

RED SOX

1 9 7 5

DIAMOND JUBILEE YEAR



1901-1975

PRESS-TV-RADIO GUIDE

FENWAY PARK

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912	
Rebuilt 1934	
Seating Capacity:	
Roof	595
Boxes	9,375
Reserved Grandstand ..	15,937
Bleachers	7,472
Total	<u>33,379</u>

Distance to Fences:

L.F.	315 ft.
C.F.	390 ft.
Deep C.F.	420 ft.
Deep R.F.	380 ft.
R.F.	302 ft.

Record Crowd: 41,766
(N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,350 (N.Y., Aug. 7, 1956)

Record Crowd Since 1956:
35,866 (Oak., Aug. 23, 1974,
night)

Night Game Record: 36,228
(N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record: 35,343
(Balt., April 14, 1969)

Height of Fences:

L.F. Wall	37 ft.
(Screen extends 23 ft.)	
C.F. Wall	17 ft.
Bullpens	5 ft.
R.F.	3-5 ft.

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

Fenway Park

Weekend Afternoon Games: 2:00 p.m. Weekday Afternoon Games: 3:30 p.m.
Night Games: 7:30 p.m. Opening Day: 2:00 p.m. Twi-night: 5:00 p.m.
Doubleheaders: 1:00 p.m. Holidays: 2:00 p.m.
Roof Seats: \$5.75 Box Seats: \$4.75 Reserved: \$3.75
General Admission: \$2.25 Bleachers: \$1.50

(Prices Include Tax)

Mail Orders and Season Ticket Applications, address:
RED SOX TICKETS, Fenway Park, Boston, Mass. 02215
Phone: 617-267-8661

Chain O' Lakes Park

WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA

Distance to Fences:

	Left Field—340 ft.	Left Center—380 ft.
Center—420 ft.	Right Center—380 ft.	Right Field—340 ft.

(Outfield Fence is 8 Feet High)

Starting Times—1:30 (All Games) Seating Capacity—3809
Box Seats: \$2.75 Children & Senior Citizens \$1.00 General Admission \$2.00

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

Club	Name	Area Code	Office No.	Private No.	Home No.
American League	Bob Fishel	212	682-7000		355-2433
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	825-8560
Boston	Bill Crowley	617	267-9440	267-2890	444-8366
	Dick Bresciani	617	267-9440	267-2890	899-1202
California	George Lederer	714	633-2000	—— (213)	421-8070
Chicago	Buck Peden	312	924-1000	624-6460	594-5785
Cleveland	Dino Lucarelli	216	861-1200	861-4454	524-3420
Detroit	Hal Middlesworth	313	962-4000	962-0825	963-3922
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	816	921-8000	921-8154	229-6446
Milwaukee	Keith Askenasi	414	933-8650	933-6975	425-6832
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	854-4040	854-3670	447-2065
New York	Marty Appel	212	592-8200	271-2818	546-4681
Oakland	Bob Fulton	415	635-4300	635-3927	483-7021
Texas	Burt Hawkins	817	265-9101	265-8162	265-8708

BOSTON RED SOX

THOMAS A. YAWKEY
President

RICHARD H. O'CONNELL
Executive Vice-President
General Manager

HAYWOOD C. SULLIVAN
Vice-President

GENE KIRBY
Vice-President

JOHN L. HARRINGTON
Treasurer

JOSEPH LaCOUR
Secretary

DARRELL D. JOHNSON
Field Manager

EDWARD F. KENNEY
Director, Minor League Clubs

JOHN J. ROGERS
Traveling Secretary

WILLIAM C. CROWLEY
Director of Public Relations

RICHARD L. BRESCIANI
Statistician
Assistant Director of Public Relations

JOHN J. REILLY
Controller

ARTHUR J. MOSCATO
Ticket Manager

INDEX

	Page
All-Star Players	37
American League	
Standings, 1974	37
Statistics, 1974	36
Attendance, 1974 Day by Day at Fenway	23
Attendance Information, Team and League	51
Batting	
All-Time Individual Records	46
All-Time Top Ten Red Sox Leaders	44
Individuals vs. Clubs, by months, home-away, vs.	
left-right, 1974	30, 31
League Champions, Red Sox	8
Red Sox with .300 Season Average	48
Team vs. Clubs, 1974	35
Year-by-Year Team Leaders	
Ave., HR, RBI	41
Hits, 2B, 3B	42
Walks, Runs, SB	43
BoSox Club Award	3
Day-by-Day Record, 1974	24, 25
Designated Hitting, 1974	35
Fenway Park Information	Inside front cover
Game-Winning RBI, 1974	4
Gold Gloves, Red Sox	48
Grand Slams, current Red Sox career totals	17
Home Runs	
Individuals vs. Clubs, 1974	34
Individuals vs. Clubs, Lifetime	34
League Champions, Red Sox	9
Season, Red Sox with 20 or More	34
Hotels, Red Sox 1975 and Visiting Teams in 1975	51
Items of Interest	50
Manager and Coaching Staff	2, 3
Minor League System and Scouts	49
No-Hit Games, For and Against	38
Pinch Hitting, 1974	35
Pitching	
All-Time Individual Records	46
All-Time Top Red Sox Leaders	45
Individuals vs. Clubs, by Months, 1974 and Career	32, 33
Red Sox Pitchers' Career Shutouts	21
Rival Pitchers' Records vs. Red Sox	33
Year-by-Year Team Leaders	40
Player Records	4-22
Public Relations Directory	Inside front cover
Radio, Television Network, 1975	51
Red Sox	
Club Leaders, 1974	28
Club Season, Game Records	47
Individual Fielding, 1974	35
Miscellaneous Records, 1974	28
Record vs. Clubs, 1974	28
Schedule, 1975	Outside back cover
Roster, 1975	26, 27
Roster Changes, 1974	22
Runs Batted In, Red Sox Champions	45
Spring Training	
Schedule, 1975	Inside back cover
Sites	52
Statistics, 1974	52
Statistics, Complete 1974	29
Stolen Base Leaders, Career	38
Stolen Bases, Red Sox with 25 or more	38
Twenty-Game Winners	38
World Series, Red Sox results in	39
Year-by-Year Record	39

THE MANAGER

DARRELL DEAN JOHNSON

Age: 47, Turns 48 Aug. 25; Born: August 25, 1927, Ord. Neb. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Pinole, Calif. Married Dixie Anna Brown. Children: Dara Kaye 6/4/52, Denise Gail 9/26/54, Douglas Paul 11/30/58, Deana Ann 7/11/65.

In late August of 1974, when the Red Sox were seven games in front in the American League East, Darrell was a leading candidate for A.L. "Manager of the Year" in his rookie season as Red Sox manager. Unfortunately, Red Sox bats went cold and the club quickly fell out of contention, as did Johnson's chances for the award.

He took over in 1974 after two outstanding seasons directing Red Sox triple A clubs in Louisville and Pawtucket. Louisville won the International League pennant in 1972, and Pawtucket, after losing the pennant by one game in 1973, went on to win the Governor's Cup and the Junior World Series.

Darrell first became a minor league manager after a long major league career as a catcher with the St. Louis Browns, the White Sox, the Yankees, the Cardinals, the Phillies, Cincinnati and Baltimore. He won his first pennant with Elmira of the Eastern League in 1966, scouted for the Yankees in 1967, and was pitching coach for the Red Sox under Dick Williams in 1968 and 1969.

He had developed many of the Red Sox youngsters in 1972 and 1973 and relied on them in 1974. They will also form the nucleus of the 1975 Red Sox team.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E	SB
7 Years	134	320	24	75	6	1	2	29	.234	29	39	7	1

(A.L.—St. Louis, Chicago, New York, Baltimore; N.L.—St. Louis, Philadelphia, Cincinnati)

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E
1961	Cincinnati	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	.500	0	0	0

THE COACHES

DONALD RAY (DON) BRYANT

Age: 33, Turns 34 July 13; Born: July 13, 1941, Jasper, Fla. Ht.: 6'6"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Jacksonville, Fla.

"The Bear" is back for his second season as Red Sox bullpen coach. He served as a player-coach under Johnson at Pawtucket in 1973 and came to the Red Sox first in 1971 after a long minor league career and brief stints with the Cubs in 1966 and Houston in 1969 and 1970. He caught Don Wilson's no-hitter over Cincinnati on May 1, 1969.

Don is an off-season barber and starred in football, basketball and baseball at Paxon High in Jacksonville, Fla. before entering professional baseball.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E	SB
3 Years	59	109	6	24	3	0	1	14	.220	6	25	4	1

(N.L.—Chicago and Houston)

JOHN MICHAEL (JOHNNY) PESKY

Age: 55, Turns 56 Sept. 27; Born: September 27, 1919, Portland, Ore. Ht.: 5'9"; Wt.: 170 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Married Ruth Hickey. Children: David 12/19/52.

One of the all-time favorite members of the Red Sox, Johnny returns to uniform after six years as a member of the Red Sox broadcasting and television team. He will be the Red Sox first base coach and hitting instructor.

He set a couple of Red Sox all-time records as a player . . . most hits by a rookie (205) and most singles in a season (172) . . . and spent most of his 10-year major league career with Boston and later with Detroit and Washington. He coached under Ralph Houk in Denver in 1955, managed in the Detroit farm system from 1956 through 1960, and then managed Seattle for the Red Sox in 1961 and 1962. He was the Red Sox manager for the 1963 and 1964 seasons. Pesky served as a coach for the Pirates and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969.

In recent years, he has worked with young hitters on Red Sox minor league teams in the spring and late in 1974 he spent considerable time with such Red Sox youngsters as Rick Miller, Dwight Evans, Rick Burleson and Tim Lincecum.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E	SB
10 Years	1270	4745	867	1455	226	50	17	404	.307	663	218	178	53

(A.L.—Boston, Detroit, Washington)

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	0	.233	1	3	4

EDWARD J. (EDDIE) POPOWSKI

Age: 61, Turns 62 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1913, Sayreville, N. J. Ht.: 5'4"; Wt.: 155 lbs. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Sayreville, N. J. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Married Mary Joan Howley, Dec. 26, 1941. Children: Carole 4/7/43, Terry 7/22/45, Rickey 9/15/52, Randy 8/8/54, Sherry 9/10/57.

"Pop" returns for his ninth season with the Red Sox staff. He will be a special assignment coach after serving as third base coach for seven years and first base traffic director last season. He has now been connected with the Red Sox for well over 30 years as an infielder, scout, minor league manager and coach. In 21 years as a Red Sox minor league manager, his clubs finished out of the first division only seven times and he directed four pennant winners. He also managed the Red Sox entry in the Florida Instructional League for several seasons. Earlier, before signing, he had played for the famed House of David bearded team of the early 1930's.

STANLEY WILSON (STAN) WILLIAMS

Age: 38, Turns 39 Sept. 14; Born: September 14, 1936, Enfield, N. H. Ht.: 6'4"; Wt.: 225 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lakewood, Calif. Married Elaine Milender. Children: Stanley Jr. 7/29/58, Shawn LaRae 1/16/60.

Stan comes back to the major leagues as a coach after a highly successful first year as a manager when he led the Bristol Red Sox to the Eastern League regular-season championship in 1974. He was a long-time major league pitcher from 1958 through 1972 with the Dodgers, Indians, Twins, Cardinals, Yankees and Red Sox and pitched for Darrell Johnson in Louisville in 1972.

As manager at Bristol, he is credited with speeding the development of a young pitching staff, especially Steve Barr, Chuck Ross and Jim Wright, all on the current Red Sox roster. He activated himself to pitch in several games for Bristol and fired a seven-inning no-hitter.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	SHO	IP	H	BB	SO	ERA
14 Years	482	208	42	109-94	43	11	1765	1527	748	1305	3.48

(A.L.—New York, Cleveland, Minnesota, Boston; N.L.—Los Angeles, St. Louis)

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	ERA
1959	Los Angeles	1	0	0	0-0	0	2	0	2	1	0.00
1963	New York (A)	1	0	0	0-0	0	3	1	0	5	0.00
World Series Tot.		2	0	0	0-0	0	5	1	2	6	0.00

DONALD WILLIAM (ZIM) ZIMMER

Age: 44; Born: January 17, 1931, Cincinnati, Ohio. Ht.: 5'9"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Treasure Island, Fla. Married Jean Carol Bauerle. Children: Thomas 6/30/52, Donna 3/14/54.

Don returns for his second season as Red Sox third base coach. He became a minor league player-manager in 1967 after 12 major league seasons as an infielder with the Dodgers, Cubs, Mets, Cincinnati and Washington. He and Johnson were teammates briefly with Cincinnati.

He managed in the minor leagues until 1971, when he became third base coach with Montreal. In 1972 he started as a coach for the San Diego Padres, succeeded Preston Gomez (now manager of Houston) in April and directed the Padres through the 1973 season.

A hustler himself as a player, and an advocate of aggressive baserunning, Don had the Red Sox going for the extra base throughout 1974. His son, Tom, is a catcher in the St. Louis Cardinal system.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E	SB
12 Years	1095	3283	353	773	130	22	91	352	.235	246	678	150	45

(A.L.—Washington; N.L.—Brooklyn-Los Angeles, Chicago, New York, Cincinnati)

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E
1955	Brooklyn	4	9	0	2	0	0	0	2	.222	2	5	2
1959	Los Angeles	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
World Series Tot.		5	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	.200	2	5	2

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen By the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 Rico Petrocelli, ss	1971 John Kennedy, inf.
1968 Mike Andrews, 2b	1972 Bob Montgomery, c
1969 Lee Stange, p	1973 Tommy Harper, lf
1970 Gerry Moses, c	1974 Rick Miller, cf

Selected not only for contributions to the success of the Red Sox but also for outstanding co-operation in community endeavors.



PLAYER RECORDS



AASE, Donald William (Don)

PITCHER

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept. 8; **Born:** September 8, 1954, Orange, Calif. **Ht.:** 6'3"; **Wt.:** 195 lbs. **Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Anaheim, Calif. **Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson June 9, 1972.**

Don was the Red Sox sixth selection in June, 1972 and has made tremendous strides. From a 0-10 record with Williamsport in his first year, he became the unanimous choice as the Carolina League "Pitcher of the Year" in 1974. The same award was won by Lynn McGlothen in 1970 and Winston-Salem manager Bill Slack, who sent McGlothen, Jim Lonborg and several others to the major leagues, regards this 20-year-old Californian as the best yet.

He signed after graduation from Savannah High of Anaheim, where he was the league MVP on a two-year championship team. In being named "Pitcher of the Year" for Winston-Salem last summer, he led the Carolina League in every important pitching department. Attends Cal. State at Fullerton in the off-season.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1972	Williamsport	12	12	1	0-10*	0	62	60	48	40	34	40	5.81
1973	Winter Haven	29	29	9	12-15*	0	170	153	82	68	73	127	3.60
1974	Winston-Salem	32	30*	18*	*17-8	1	230*	185	72	62	84	176	2.43*

ANDREW, Kim D. (Kim)

SECOND BASEMAN

Age: 21; **Born:** November 14, 1953, Glendale, Calif. **Ht.:** 5'10"; **Wt.:** 160 lbs. **Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Sepulveda, Calif. **Signed by Baltimore May 21, 1972.**

The Red Sox were attracted to Kim because, before he reached his 21st birthday, he had already been an All Star in each of his three professional seasons — at 18 in the Northwest League (Rookie), at 19 in the Florida State (A) League and last year in the Southern (AA) at the age of 20.

Before signing with the Orioles he set Little League and Babe Ruth League hitting records, and followed as a three-year All Star at James Munroe High of Sepulveda, plus leading the California JC league in hitting at Valley JC with a .470 average. Scout reports indicate he will need work on his fielding, but his bat is major league.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1972	Lewiston	73	271	55	88	11	0	0	40	.325	44	23	15	9
1973	Miami	136	464	77	156	19	6	3	37	.336*	54	34	14	18
1974	Asheville-a	116	404	51	128	12	1	4	46	.317	34	37	27	13

a-Drafted by Boston from Baltimore organization, Dec. 2, 1974.

BAKER, Jack Edward (Buck)

FIRST BASEMAN

Age: 24, Turns 25 May 4; **Born:** May 4, 1950, Birmingham, Ala. **Ht.:** 6'5"; **Wt.:** 225 lbs. **Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Birmingham, Ala. **Signed by Scout Milt Bolling June 14, 1971.**

The Red Sox could have another "Home Run" Baker in the future if this young man continues to pound the ball as he has for the past four years in the Red Sox minor league system. He was a unanimous pick for the Eastern League All Star team after leading the league in home runs and RBI. In 1972 he led the Florida State League in those categories, and would have done it again in the Carolina League in 1973 except for being sidelined with a broken thumb. He is described by his Bristol manager, Stan Williams, as the "best hitting prospect in the Eastern League in 1974, with Frank Howard power."

He wasn't selected by the Sox until the 26th round of the June, 1971 free agent draft from Auburn University where he was All Southeastern Conference. Earlier, he had starred as a first baseman-pitcher in Little League, American Legion and high school baseball in Birmingham. Jack played last fall with the Red Sox entry in the Florida Instructional League.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1971	Williamsport	61	205	35	51	8	4	12	45	.249	30	61	15*	3
1972	Winter Haven	124	454	70	124	20	4	27*	89*	.273	47	101	17	0
1973	Winston-Salem	84	235	29	58	7	0	10	32	.247	44	74	7	0
1974	Bristol	128	435	69	119	11	0	27*	105*	.274	69	100	17	3

*led league

*tied for league lead

1974 GAME-WINNING RBI (82)*

Yastrzemski 11, Carbo 9, Bureson 8, Evans 8, Petrocelli 8, Montgomery 5, McAuliffe 4, Beniquez 3, Cater 3, Cooper 3, Fisk 3, Guerrero 3, Harper 3, Blackwell 2, Griffin 2, Hughes 2, Rice 2, Johnson 1, Lynn 1, Miller 1.

* In 2 other wins there was no RBI for the winning run.

BARR, Steven Charles (Steve)**PITCHER**

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 8; Born: September 8, 1951, St. Louis, Mo. Ht.: 6'4"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Carson, Calif. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 22, 1969. Married Katherine Ann Krieger. Children: Christopher Tobin 3/16/74.

After five years, when his progress was hampered by injuries and military service, Steve put it all together last year under Stan Williams at Bristol and became another unanimous selection for the Eastern League All Star team. In 1974, after losing his first three, he won 11 in a row and 15 out of 17 for Bristol, came to Boston and despite a month's layoff, pitched a complete-game win for the Red Sox. Not a power pitcher, he has an excellent curve, good control, and his pickoff move caught 20 runners off first last year. He is very likely to move into Boston's starting rotation in 1975, after gaining additional experience this winter with Escogido of the Dominican League.

He had been MVP as a pitcher-first baseman for Carson High before being selected as the Red Sox 7th pick in the 1969 free agent draft.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1969	Jamestown	9	7	0	0-4	0	28	34	35	26	30	21	8.36
1970	Greenville	15	15	1	3-4	0	74	72	52	36	55	61	4.38
1971	Winter Haven	10	5	1	1-1	0	36	38	29	24	32	22	6.00
1972	Winston-Salem	19	19	7	8-9	0	118	102	64	55	45	79	4.19
1973	Bristol	20	20	7	7-10	0	132	117	62	47	73	95	3.20
	Pawtucket	3	3	1	1-0	0	14	18	10	9	6	9	5.79
1974	Bristol	25	24	15*	16-8	0	191*	143	62	52	80	155	2.45
	Boston	1	1	1	1-0	0	9	7	4	4	6	3	4.00
Major Lg. Tot.		1	1	1	1-0	0	9	7	4	4	6	3	4.00

BENIQUEZ, Juan Jose (Juan)**OUTFIELDER**

Age: 24, Turns 25 May 13; Born: May 13, 1950, San Sebastian, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 165 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Sebastian, P.R. Signed by Scout Pedro Vasquez, Oct. 1, 1968. Married Irma Luz Gonzalez Nieves. Children: Juan Jr. 4/3/69, Irma Dannette 9/21/73.

In his first full year in the majors Juan made the transition from the infield to center field very well, at times playing sensationally. He separated his right shoulder making a diving catch in July, missed 23 games and later missed six games because of a death in his family.

Offensively, he had fairly consistent figures, hitting very well (.311) vs. left-handers, but didn't get on base often enough to take advantage of his speed. He was a solid hitter once again for Santurce in the Puerto Rican winter league this year, where he has consistently been a star.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1969	Winter Haven	120	426	59	111	15	14*	2	59	.261	76	78	49	16
	Winston-Salem	2	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	.200	0	4	0	0
1970	Winston-Salem	92	335	53	91	12	2	9	37	.272	38	68	35	30
	Pawtucket	56	233	29	58	5	3	4	25	.249	15	41	29	13
1971	Louisville	132	534	82	149	12	16*	4	51	.279	41	81	55	30
	Boston	16	57	8	17	2	0	0	4	.298	3	4	6	3
1972	Louisville	66	277	40	82	10	7	5	32	.296	22	43	21	20
	Boston	33	99	10	24	4	1	1	8	.242	7	11	14	2
1973	Pawtucket	131	440	80	131	24	2	13	52	.298*	50	54	21	25
1974	Boston-a	106	389	60	104	14	3	5	33	.267	25	61	6	19
Major Lg. Tot.		155	545	78	145	20	4	6	45	.266	35	76	26	24

a-On Disabled List from July 5 to July 28, 1974 with shoulder separation.

BLACKWELL, Timothy P. (Tim)**CATCHER**

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 19; Born: August 19, 1952, San Diego, Calif. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 180 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Home: San Diego, Calif. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 14, 1970. Married Jane Alice DeBolt.

Tim was rushed up from Pawtucket on June 28th, after Carlton Fisk was injured, and despite his limited triple A experience, he did a very satisfactory job while the Red Sox stayed in contention through August. His average of .246 is deceiving, because as a switch hitter he batted .273 vs. righthanders and was 0 for 12 vs. southpaws.

Only 22, it's likely he'll go back to get the additional experience he will need to be a solid major league catcher. At Crawford High of San Diego, he was MVP in baseball and football before signing with the Red Sox as a third baseman. He attends Grossmont Junior College in the off-season.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1970	Jamestown	28	81	8	19	3	2	0	10	.235	12	27	0	1
1971	Greenville	55	140	18	25	6	0	0	10	.179	23	37	4	1
1972	Winston-Salem	60	177	25	44	14	3	3	26	.249	23	42	9	0
1973	Bristol	102	318	39	90	15	0	5	38	.283	45	58	5	4
1974	Pawtucket	50	140	12	29	8	0	0	17	.207	16	22	6	1
	Boston	44	122	9	30	1	1	0	8	.246	10	21	6	1
Major Lg. Tot.		44	122	9	30	1	1	0	8	.246	10	21	6	1

*led league

BOMBACK, Mark Vincent (Bomber)**PITCHER**

Age: 21, Turns 22 Apr. 14; Born: April 14, 1953, Portsmouth, Va. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 180 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fall River, Mass. Signed by Scout Lefty LeFebvre, June 21, 1971. Married: Susan E. Mourra. Children: Mark Boetius 3/12/73.

After making rapid progress through the Red Sox system in his first three years, Mark had a disappointing 1974, when he had trouble getting his breaking stuff over, and gave up a league-leading 20 home runs for Pawtucket. An old knee injury which sidelined him for a short period in 1973 didn't trouble him in 1974 until it caused him to cut short his pitching for Santurce in Puerto Rico this winter, but he's expected to be ready for spring training.

Still young . . . he won't be 22 until April of 1975 . . . he is still regarded as a future prospect who should bounce back. He signed after pitching Durfee to the Massachusetts H. S. championship in 1971.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1971	Williamsport	16	8	2	3-3	0	62	69	44	38	24	62	5.52
1972	Winter Haven	21	21	14	14-5	0	162	112	48	37	44	149	2.06
	Pawtucket	7	7	3	5-1	0	48	33	16	15	29	45	2.81
1973	Pawtucket	23	23	9	10-7	0	150	123	65	56	73	105	3.36
1974	Pawtucket	30	30	7	10-15	0	172	198	114	104	91	102	5.45

BURLESON, Richard Paul (Rick)**SHORTSTOP**

Age: 23, Turns 24 Apr. 29; Born: April 29, 1951, Lynwood, Calif. Ht.: 5'10"; Wt.: 165 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Acton, Mass. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, Feb. 2, 1970. Married Karen Crofoot.

The Red Sox "Rookie of the Year" in 1974 when his aggressive style of play earned him the nickname of "Rooster," he played well at shortstop and second and his .284 average was third highest on the club. After joining the club on April 30th, he led the Red Sox in hitting with men on base and advancing runners. Some observers believe his major league future will be at second base and everyone is sure he will be a major leaguer for a long time to come.

He starred in Little League, Pony and Colt Leagues, played shortstop for the Connie Mack World Champions of 1969, and played on two Coast League champions at Warren High of Downey, California, before signing with the Sox in 1970.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E	SB
1970	Winter Haven	118	419	42	92	13	4	1	29	.220	49	72	38	6
1971	Greenville	29	118	24	31	4	2	2	12	.263	10	15	11	6
	Winston-Salem	77	299	35	82	14	2	4	30	.274	15	31	23	2
1972	Pawtucket	136	488	59	115	26	0	9	51	.236	71	71	23	3
1973	Pawtucket	146	477	58	120	20	1	6	45	.252	36	68	25	4
1974	Pawtucket	10	41	7	14	4	0	1	4	.341	1	1	3	0
	Boston	114	384	36	109	22	0	4	44	.284	21	34	21	3
Major Lg. Tot.		114	384	36	109	22	0	4	44	.284	21	34	21	3

BURTON, Jim Scott (Eric)**PITCHER**

Age: 25; Born: October 27, 1949, Royal Oak, Mich. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 195 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Rochester, Mich. Signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof June 12, 1971.

Jim was the Red Sox number-one selection in the secondary phase of the 1971 free agent draft after graduating from the University of Michigan. Back problems have hampered his progress but he did show improvement last year. His 7-13 record is not indicative of his work because Pawtucket was shut out eight times when he started. Pitched this winter for Arecibo in Puerto Rico and definitely has major league stuff. This is his first trip to the Red Sox spring training camp.

He pitched on championship Little League, Youth League, American Legion, high school champions in Michigan and was voted MVP of the 1969 Johnstown, Pa. tournament when his Detroit Federation team won that title. He also earned six letters in football and basketball in high school.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1971	Pawtucket	14	14	5	7-5	0	89	64	31	28	35	71	2.83
1972	Pawtucket	21	21	8	11-7	0	150	128	59	51	62	104	3.06
	Louisville	6	5	1	2-4	0	32	38	20	17	11	26	4.78
1973	Bristol	24	14	1	4-11	1	86	91	57	49	59	56	5.13
1974	Pawtucket	24	22	7	7-13	0	150	109	61	58	68	146*	3.50

*led league

DID YOU KNOW?

RICO PETROCELLI (twice), CARL YASTRZEMSKI, CARLTON FISK and JUAN BENIQUEZ all hit two home runs in one game during 1974. YASTRZEMSKI has 22 career double-homer games for the SOX, while PETROCELLI has 9, FISK 4, BENIQUEZ and BOB MONTGOMERY 1.

CARBO, Bernardo (Bernie)

OUTFIELDER

Age: 27, Turns 28 Aug. 5; Born: August 5, 1947, Detroit, Mich. Ht.: 6'; Wt.: 175 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Allen Park, Mich. Married Susan Phillips. Children: Tracy Ann 7/19/73.

Bernie found the wall in Fenway Park to his liking and he showed good run production in April and May when he slugged nine of his season's total of 12 home runs (six of them at Fenway) and had over half (35) of his season total of 61 RBI. He then tailed off and was an infrequent performer during the late weeks of the season.

After being drafted number one, ahead of Johnny Bench in 1965, he became the National League "Rookie of the Year" with Cincinnati in 1970, but hasn't come back to his 1970 figures since. His 12 HR and 61 RBI of 1974 are his second-best major league totals, but he struck out a personal high of 90 times. With the wealth of young outfield talent on the Red Sox, he will face a stiff fight to be a regular. At Livonia Franklin High in Michigan he was All State in baseball and starred in basketball and football before signing.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1965	Tampa	71	211	25	46	2	4	0	19	.218	52	69	16	3
1966	Peninsula	132	402	66	108	30*	1	15	57	.269	108	100	41*	6
1967	Knoxville	93	279	23	56	5	7	2	27	.201	43	71	31*	3
1968	Asheville	127	417	87	117	20	7	20	66	.281	91	116	9	16
1969	Indianapolis	111	404	83	145	37*	2	21	76	.359	69	99	6	7
	Cincinnati	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	0
1970	Cincinnati	125	365	54	113	19	3	21	63	.310	94	77	4	10
1971	Cincinnati	106	310	33	68	20	1	5	20	.219	54	56	3	2
1972	Cincinnati-a	19	21	2	3	0	0	0	0	.143	6	3	0	0
	St. Louis	99	302	42	78	13	1	7	34	.258	57	56	6	0
1973	St. Louis-b	111	308	42	88	18	0	8	40	.286	58	52	4	2
1974	Boston	117	338	40	84	20	0	12	61	.249	58	90	1	4
Nat. Lg. Tot.		464	1309	173	350	70	5	41	157	.267	269	246	17	14
Am. Lg. Tot.		117	338	40	84	20	0	12	61	.249	58	90	1	4
Major Lg. Tot.		581	1647	213	434	90	5	53	218	.264	327	336	18	18

a-Traded to St. Louis for first-baseman Joe Hague, May 18, 1972.

b-Traded to the Red Sox with pitcher Rick Wise for outfielder Reggie Smith and pitcher Ken Tatum, October 26, 1973.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1970	Cincinnati	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1970	Cincinnati	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	3	0

CATER, Danny Anderson (Danny)

FIRST BASEMAN

Age: 35; Born: Feb. 25, 1940, Austin, Texas. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Williamsport, Pa. Married Gail A. Hawkins. Children: Dana Anne 6/24/61, Robyn Marie 7/15/62, Amy Lynne 10/14/67.

With Carl Yastrzemski and Cecil Cooper dividing the first base duties, Danny was used primarily as a designated hitter and pinch hitter in 1974 and saw the least amount of action of his major league career. He played this winter for Santurce in Puerto Rico.

He had been a valuable reserve in 1973, filling in at first and third, with a career high of .313, but he will have to bounce back in the spring to hold off the challenge of several Red Sox youngsters. Danny was originally signed by the Phillies after starring in Babe Ruth and high school baseball.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1958	Johnson City	68	261*	70*	90*	13	4	14*	68*	.345	27	28	27	5
1959	Bakersfield	141*	594	103	183	38	7	11	99	.308	50	75	37	9
1960	Williamsport	138	542	76	144	33*	3	12	69	.266	29	89	12	4
1961	Williamsport	137	562*	114	193*	28	9	16	80	.343	37	55	36*	1
1962	Buffalo	139	524	72	151	21	7	12	67	.288	25	91	11	3
1963	Arkansas	135	471	73	137	23	5	14	58	.291	22	50	9	0
1964	Philadelphia-a-b	60	152	13	45	9	1	1	13	.296	7	15	3	1
1965	Chicago (A)	142	514	74	139	18	4	14	55	.270	32	65	6	3
1966	Chicago-K.C.-c	137	485	50	135	17	4	7	56	.278	28	47	11	4
1967	Kansas City	142	529	55	143	17	4	4	46	.270	34	56	13	4
1968	Oakland	147	504	53	146	28	3	6	62	.290	34	43	5	8
1969	Oakland-d	152	584	64	153	24	2	10	76	.262	28	40	9	1
1970	New York	155	582	64	175	26	5	6	76	.301	34	44	16	4
1971	New York	121	428	39	118	16	5	4	50	.276	19	25	13	0
1972	Boston-e	92	317	32	75	17	1	8	39	.237	15	33	5	0
1973	Boston	63	195	30	61	12	0	1	24	.313	10	22	6	0
1974	Boston	56	126	14	31	5	0	5	20	.246	10	13	0	1
Nat. Lg. Tot.		60	152	13	45	9	1	1	13	.296	7	15	3	1
Am. Lg. Tot.		1207	4264	475	1176	180	28	65	504	.276	244	388	84	25
Major Lg. Tot.		1267	4416	488	1221	189	29	66	517	.276	251	403	87	26

a-On Disabled List from July 23 to September 1, 1964.

b-Traded to Chicago White Sox with shortstop Lee Elia for pitcher Ray Herbert and first baseman Jeoff Long, November 30, 1964.

c-Traded to Athletics with cash for infielder Wayne Causey, May 28, 1966.

d-Traded to Yankees with infielder Ossie Chavarria (assigned to Syracuse) for catcher Frank Fernandez and pitcher Al Downing, December 5, 1969.

e-Traded to Red Sox for pitcher Sparky Lyle and player to be named later (Mario Guerrero), March 1972.

* led league

• tied for league lead

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

CLEMONS, Lance Levis (Lance)

PITCHER

Age: 27, Turns 28 July 6; Born: July 6, 1947, Philadelphia, Pa. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Blue eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Cranston, R. I. Married Linda Bechtel. Children: Tandra Lynn 3.

For the second year in a row he was used strictly as a reliever and did an adequate job for Pawtucket. A good spring training in Winter Haven earned him a spot on the Red Sox opening-day roster, but he was used sparingly and went down to Pawtucket in early May, after picking up his second major league win (in relief at Detroit).

He was originally drafted and signed by Kansas City as a first baseman-outfielder in 1968, but became a full-time pitcher in 1970. He is a graduate of West Chester State College, where he starred in both baseball and swimming.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968	Corning	1	0	0	0-0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0.00
1969	Waterloo	DID NOT PITCH											
1970	Waterloo	18	0	0	1-2	3	30	18	10	9	43	23	2.70
	Omaha	16	8	0	1-2	0	52	57	32	27	51	36	4.67
1971	Omaha	27	21	7	7-11	1	134	123	73	55	70	107	3.69
	Kansas City-a	10	3	0	1-0	0	24	26	16	11	12	20	4.13
1972	Tulsa	21	21	5	8-4	0	129	115	57	52	66	104	3.63
	St. Louis-b	3	1	0	0-1	0	5	8	7	6	5	2	10.80
1973	Pawtucket	35	0	0	1-2	6	51	48	26	23	29	36	4.06
1974	Pawtucket	48	0	0	7-5	4	73	68	40	28	28	50	3.48
	Boston	6	0	0	1-0	0	7	8	8	7	4	1	9.95
Nat. Lg. Tot.		3	1	0	0-1	0	5	8	7	6	5	2	10.80
Am. Lg. Tot.		16	3	0	2-0	0	31	34	24	18	16	21	5.23
Major Lg. Tot.		19	4	0	2-1	0	36	42	31	24	21	23	6.00

a-Traded with pitcher Jim York to Houston for first-baseman John Mayberry and third-baseman Dave Grangaard, December 2, 1971.

b-Acquired from St. Louis, March 29, 1973, to complete the deal for pitcher Mike Nagy.

CLEVELAND, Reginald Leslie (Reggie)

PITCHER

Age: 26, Turns 27 May 23; Born: May 23, 1948, Swift Current, Sask., Canada. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 195 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: St. Petersburg, Fla. Married Kathleen Kubicki. Children: Michelle Annette 5/27/69, Michael David 9/3/70.

At times Reggie looked as good as expected when the Red Sox made him the key to their second major deal with the Cardinals in December of 1973, but overall he had a disappointing season. He had a career high of 41 appearances (27 starts) but also negative career highs in ERA, earned runs and walks. Throughout the season, he had problems with his weight and has been ordered to trim down for the 1975 spring campaign.

Before signing with the Cardinals, he was athlete of the year at Beaver River High School in Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada, starring in curling and setting Alberta javelin records. Attracted baseball scouts when he pitched a no-hitter for the Moose Jaw Babe Ruth League Phillies in 1961. In 1971 he was the National League "Rookie Pitcher of the Year."

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1966	Eugene	11	1	0	0-1	0	18	16	11	11	16	16	5.50
	St. Petersburg	3	0	0	0-0	0	5	3	0	0	2	2	0.00
1967	St. Petersburg	2	2	0	0-2	0	11	9	6	6	3	4	4.91
	Lewiston	20	19*	11*	8-10	0	146*	125*	75	47	64	82	2.90
1968	St. Petersburg	27	27	10	*15-10	0	185	152	71	57	68	135	2.77
1969	Arkansas	23	23	13*	15-6	0	170	156	75	64	62	103	3.39
	Tulsa	6	6	5	3-3	0	48	39	19	15	23	30	2.81
	St. Louis	1	1	0	0-0	0	4	7	4	4	1	3	9.00
1970	Tulsa	24	23	8	12-8	0	155	165	78	69	49	106	4.01
	St. Louis	16	1	0	0-4	0	26	31	27	22	18	22	7.62
1971	St. Louis	34	34	10	12-12	0	222	238	107	99	53	148	4.01
1972	St. Louis	33	33	11	14-15	0	231	229	120*	101	60	153	3.94
1973	St. Louis-a	32	32	6	14-10	0	224	211	88	75	61	122	3.01
1974	Boston	41	27	10	12-14	0	222	234	121	106	69	103	4.31
Nat. Lg. Tot.		116	101	27	40-41	0	707	716	346	301	193	448	3.83
Am. Lg. Tot.		41	27	10	12-14	0	222	234	121	106	69	103	4.31
Major Lg. Tot.		157	128	37	52-55	0	929	950	467	407	262	551	3.94

a-Traded to the Red Sox with pitcher Diego Segui and infielder Terry Hughes for pitchers John Curtis, Mike Garman and Lynn McGlothen, Dec. 7, 1973.

*led league

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Ave.	Year	Player	Ave.
1932	Dale Alexander . . . . .	.367	1950	Billy Goodman . . . . .	.354
	(inc. 23 games Detroit)		1957	Ted Williams . . . . .	.388
1938	Jimmy Foxx . . . . .	.349	1958	Ted Williams . . . . .	.328
1941	Ted Williams . . . . .	.406	1960	Pete Runnels . . . . .	.320
1942	Ted Williams . . . . .	.356	1962	Pete Runnels . . . . .	.326
1947	Ted Williams . . . . .	.343	1963	Carl Yastrzemski . . . .	.321
1948	Ted Williams . . . . .	.369	1967	Carl Yastrzemski . . . .	.326
			1968	Carl Yastrzemski . . . .	.301

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

CONIGLIARO, Anthony Richard (Tony)

OUTFIELDER

Age: 30; Born: January 7, 1945, Revere, Mass. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Nahant, Mass. Signed by Scouts Neil Mahoney and Milt Bolling, Sept. 10, 1962.

At his request he has received an invitation to spring training to attempt a comeback after missing three and a half seasons. He hasn't appeared in a major league game since July 9, 1971, but believes his eye problems have improved enough to try again. Tony played briefly for the Angels' Arizona instructional team in the winter of 1973, but refused assignment to a triple A team. He was granted his outright release by California to attempt a comeback with the Red Sox.

He was one of the brightest young stars in the American League, when he jumped to the Red Sox with only one year of minor league experience and then led the A.L. with 32 home runs in his second season. He was a leading contributor to the Red Sox drive for the 1967 pennant until he was struck in the eye by a Jack Hamilton fastball on August 18th. He had to sit out the 1968 season, but was named "Comeback Player of the Year" in 1969 with 20 home runs and 82 RBI. In 1970 he continued with career highs of 36 HR and 116 RBI and that winter was traded to the Angels.

Prior to signing with the Red Sox in 1962, he had been a great all-around athlete at St. Mary's High of Lynn, and MVP in the Hearst Sandlot Tournament in 1962.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1963	Wellsville	83	333	65	121	42*	4	24	74	.363	26	33	10	6
1964	Boston-a	111	404	69	117	21	2	24	52	.290	35	78	5	2
1965	Boston	138	521	82	140	21	5	32*	82	.269	51	116	7	4
1966	Boston	150	558	77	148	26	7	28	93	.265	52	112	7	0
1967	Boston-b	95	349	59	100	11	5	20	67	.287	27	58	3	4
1968	Boston	ON DISABLED LIST												
1969	Boston	141	506	57	129	21	3	20	82	.255	48	111	4	2
1970	Boston-c	146	560	89	149	20	1	36	116	.266	43	93	6	4
1971	California	74	266	23	59	18	0	4	15	.222	23	52	1	3
Major Lg. Tot.		855	3164	456	842	138	23	164	507	.266	279	620	33	19

a-Out of action with fractured right arm, July 26 to Sept. 4, 1964.

b-On Disabled List with fractured cheekbone, Aug. 19 to end of season.

c-Traded to California with catcher Gerry Moses and pitcher Ray Jarvis for pitcher Ken Tatum, outfielder Jarvis Tatum and second baseman Doug Griffin, Oct. 11, 1970.

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1967	American	OF	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0

COOPER, Cecil Celester (Flash)

FIRST BASEMAN

Age: 25; Born: December 20, 1949, Brenham, Texas. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Brenham, Texas. Signed by Scout Dave Philley, June 14, 1968. Married Octavia Scranton.

Cecil divided his first full major league season between first base (74 games) and designated hitter (39 games). Overall he hit .275 (.262 as a DH), not up to his minor league production where he was a consistent .300 hitter. He was the best Red Sox hitter at Fenway Park with a .330 average, but with Carl Yastrzemski firmly entrenched at first base it's likely that Cecil will continue the dual role in 1975. He did have a 10-game hitting streak in July.

He was an All Star in Little League and Pony League teams in Brenham, Texas and a member of two state championship teams before signing.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1968	Jamestown	26	84	16	38	6	0	0	6	.452	6	9	1	4
1969	Greenville	62	212	27	63	12	2	1	18	.297	6	27	8	9
1970	Danville-a	114	420	86	141	16	8	3	39	.336	57	65	12	28
1971	Winston-Salem	42	153	31	58	6	3	6	26	.379	21	28	5	5
	Pawtucket	98	367	55	126	21	2	10	60	.343	24	51	12	10
	Boston	14	42	9	13	4	1	0	3	.310	5	4	1	1
1972	Louisville	134	515	86	162*	31*	9	10	78	.315	45	91	17	4
	Boston	12	17	0	4	1	0	0	2	.235	2	5	0	0
1973	Pawtucket	128	450	68	132	27	1	15	77	.293	49	48	12	11
	Boston	30	101	12	24	2	0	3	11	.238	7	12	4	1
1974	Boston	121	414	55	114	24	1	8	43	.275	32	74	12	2
Major Lg. Tot.		177	574	76	155	31	2	11	59	.270	46	95	17	4

a-Drafted from Red Sox by St. Louis Cardinals in major league draft, December 3, 1970. Returned to Red Sox, April 5, 1971, for half of purchase price of \$25,000 when Cards couldn't keep him on their major league club.

*led league

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HRs	Year	Player	HRs
1903	Buck Freeman	13	1942	Ted Williams	36
1910	Jake Stahl	10	1947	Ted Williams	32
1918	Babe Ruth	11	1949	Ted Williams	43
	Tilly Walker (Phila.)		1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1919	Babe Ruth	29	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
1939	Jimmy Foxx	35		Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1941	Ted Williams	37			

DILLARD, Stephen Bradley (Steve)

SHORTSTOP

Age: 24; Born: February 8, 1951, Memphis, Tenn. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 175 lbs. Blue eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Saltillo, Miss. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling June 30, 1972. Married Mary Jane Young.

The Red Sox number-two draft selection in 1972, Steve will be watched closely in spring training to determine if his arm has fully recovered from an operation in the winter of 1973-74. Although he'll probably need another year of triple A, only his arm is keeping him from Fenway Park. Tall, fast and determined, he's an excellent fielder and a good hitter. He started last year at Bristol but was promoted to Pawtucket when Rick Burleson came to Boston. He comes to spring training after a diligent program of exercises all winter to strengthen his arm.

He actually won 16 sport letters at Saltillo High School — 5 in baseball, 4 in basketball and track and 3 in football, and went on to make the All College World Series team with District Three champions, the University of Mississippi, in 1972.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1972	Winston-Salem	44	114	14	26	0	3	0	9	.228	7	13	4	4
1973	Winston-Salem	132	516	84	144	20	8	7	64	.279	49	55	43	43
1974	Bristol	24	28	7	5	2	0	0	4	.179	2	5	2	3
	Pawtucket	90	328	50	89	11	1	1	14	.271	20	41	22	19

DRAGO, Richard Anthony (Dick)

PITCHER

Age: 29, Turns 30 June 25; Born: June 25, 1945, Toledo, Ohio. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Hazel eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Overland Park, Kan. Married Victoria Mann. Children: Darren 10/11/70.

Dick was slated to be the long man out of the bullpen when the 1974 season started, but when Rick Wise had difficulties, he had to divide his season both as a starter and reliever. He was victimized by poor offensive support all season, or his record would have been much better. He was one of the original players selected by the Kansas City Royals in the expansion draft and was named Royal "Pitcher of the Year" in 1971 when he won 17 games.

Earlier, in the Detroit system, he was an All Star in the Carolina and International Leagues and had a no-hitter for Rocky Mount in 1966. He was All City at Woodward High in Toledo before signing and later attended the University of Detroit and Tampa University.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1965	Daytona Beach	14	11	6	4-7	0	80	84	42	29	28	64	3.26
	Rocky Mount	13	8	3	1-7	0	62	66	36	24	30	41	3.48
1966	Rocky Mount	29	26	14	15-9	0	186	144	45	37	49	151	1.79
1967	Montgomery	28	28	12	*15-10	0	179	171	65	48	54	134*	2.41
	Toledo	1	0	0	0-0	0	3	2	1	1	0	1	3.00
1968	Toledo-a	27	27	9	15-8	0	182	163	77	68	43	146	3.36
1969	K.C.	41	26	10	11-13	1	201	190	95	84	65	108	3.76
1970	K.C.	35	34	7	9-15	0	240	239	110	100	72	127	3.75
1971	K.C.	35	34	15	17-11	0	241	251	84	80	46	109	2.99
1972	K.C.	34	33	11	12-17	0	239	230	88	80	51	135	3.01
1973	K.C.-b	37	33	10	12-14	0	213	252	116	100	76	98	4.23
1974	Boston	33	18	8	7-10	3	176	165	71	68	56	90	3.48

Major Lg. Tot.	215	178	61	68-80	4	1310	1327	564	512	366	667	3.52
----------------	-----	-----	----	-------	---	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

a-Selected by K.C. in 4th round of expansion draft, Oct. 15, 1968.

b-Traded to Red Sox for pitcher Marty Pattin, Oct. 24, 1973.

EVANS, Dwight Michael (Dewey)

OUTFIELDER

Age: 23; Born: November 3, 1951, Santa Monica, Calif. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Reading, Mass. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 15, 1969. Married Susan Ann Severson. Children: Timothy Scott 2/14/73.

He's established now as one of the best all-around right fielders in the league after his second complete year with the Red Sox. Dewey made only 3 errors all year, two on August 29th in Chicago, which broke a 191-game errorless string. He tied a league record with nine putouts in one game and set a new league record for right fielders with 10 putouts in extra innings in September.

At the plate he was one of the most consistent hitters on the Sox, especially in clutch situations, and has a long and bright major league future. As insurance for 1975, he worked with the Florida Instructional Team at third base under Frank Malzone last Fall. Originally, he signed as a third baseman with the Sox, after a great career as a youngster with Little League, Pony League and high school ball, when he also pitched. At Chatsworth High he was All League for two years and MVP in 1969.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1969	Jamestown	34	100	13	28	3	2	1	12	.280	18	24	2	0
1970	Greenville	108	355	69	98	14	11*	7	68	.276	55	66	6	1
1971	Winston-Salem	118	402	63	115	20	4	12	63	.286	72	84	10	7
1972	Louisville	144	496	90	149	23	8	17	*95	.300	90	107	6	1
	Boston	18	57	2	15	3	1	1	6	.263	7	13	0	0
1973	Boston	119	282	46	63	13	1	10	32	.223	40	52	1	5
1974	Boston	133	463	60	130	19	8	10	70	.281	38	77	3	4

Major Lg. Tot.	270	802	108	208	35	10	21	108	.259	85	142	4	9
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	----	----	-----	------	----	-----	---	---

*led league

FISK, Carlton Ernest (Pudge)

CATCHER

Age: 27; Born: Dec. 26, 1947, Bellows Falls, Vt. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 210 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Raymond, N. H. Signed Feb. 3, 1967, by Scout Jack Burns, after being Red Sox number one selection in winter draft. Married Linda Lee Foust. Children: Carlyn 9/26/70, Carson 2/20/72.

"Pudge" will have few happy memories of the 1974 season. He missed the first 17 games of the season because of a serious groin injury suffered in spring training, and then was on his way to his second straight runaway year as the best catcher in the league when he tried to block Leron Lee from scoring the winning run in the ninth inning in Cleveland on June 28th. He suffered torn cartilages which required surgery and was out for the year.

His value to the Red Sox is best indicated by the fact that he was the fourth leading home run hitter on the club despite missing 108 games of the season. By season's end, he was taking batting practice and jogging and has undergone a whole winter of special conditioning to make him ready for 1975.

In 1972, he was the first unanimous choice as "Rookie of the Year." In 1973 he was one of the leading vote-getters as the league All Star catcher, but did have a second-half slump.

His nickname "Pudge" has been with him since childhood and through his days at Charlestown, N. H. High where he starred in baseball, basketball and soccer. He was attending the University of New Hampshire on a basketball scholarship when the Red Sox selected him number one in the midwinter draft in 1967.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1967	Greenville													
1968	Waterloo	62	195	31	66	11	2	12	34	.338	21	49	8	3
1969	Pittsfield	97	309	38	75	18	3	10	41	.243	33	60	22	2
	Boston	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	0
1970	Pawtucket	93	284	43	65	18	1	12	44	.229	42	66	7	6
1971	Louisville	94	308	45	81	10	4	10	43	.263	35	61	13	5
	Boston	14	48	7	15	2	1	2	6	.313	1	10	2	0
1972	Boston	131	457	74	134	28	9	22	61	.293	52	83	15	5
1973	Boston	135	508	65	125	21	0	26	71	.246	37	99	14*	7
1974	Boston-a	52	187	36	56	12	1	11	26	.299	24	23	6	5
Major Lg. Tot.		334	1205	182	330	63	11	61	164	.274	114	217	37	17

a-On Disabled List from June 28, 1974 to end of season with injured left knee.

ALL STAR GAME RECORD														
Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	
1972	American	C	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	.500	0	1	0	
1973	American	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	
All Star Game Tot.			4	1	1	0	0	0	0	.250	0	1	0	

Voted a starter on 1974 American League All Star Team but replaced due to injury.

GRIFFIN, Douglas Lee, Jr. (Dude)

SECOND BASEMAN

Age: 27, Turns 28 June 4; Born: June 4, 1947, South Gate, Calif. Ht.: 6'; Wt.: 160 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Peabody, Mass. Married Nancy Lynn Harp. Children: Natalie 3/16/69, Chad Douglas 1/24/71.

For the fourth straight year, Doug was disabled by an injury. This time he was hit over the left ear by a Nolan Ryan fastball on April 30th and missed 51 games. At the time he was the Red Sox hottest hitter (.347) and had a team season's high 15-consecutive-game hitting streak to his credit.

He never got back to his April average after his return, and at season's end he was operated on successfully for a herniated disc which had caused him back problems throughout his career. When he has avoided injuries he has fielded sensationally at second base for Boston and with his back problems eliminated it is hoped he will return stronger than ever.

Before being signed by the Angels, he was a four-letter winner at El Monte High. Later he spent two years in the Navy, playing with the Hawaii team which finished second in the National Baseball Congress tournament at Wichita. Doug had his best minor league year in 1970 under Chuck Tanner with Hawaii of the Pacific Coast League.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1965	Idaho Falls	31	70	9	14	2	1	0	8	.200	15	15	6	2
1966	Quad Cities	98	373	66	103	17	5	0	33	.276	39	35	17	8
1967-68														
1969	Quad Cities	60	224	36	56	10	0	4	23	.250	23	13	10	5
	El Paso	50	182	33	56	3	3	1	11	.308	22	16	7	7
1970	Hawaii	139	552	119	180	20	7	9	60	.326	46	34	23	35*
	Calif.-a	18	55	2	7	1	0	0	4	.127	6	5	2	0
1971	Boston-b	125	483	51	118	23	2	3	27	.244	31	45	9	11
1972	Boston-c	129	470	43	122	12	1	2	35	.260	45	48	15	9
1973	Boston-d	113	396	43	101	14	5	1	33	.255	21	42	6	7
1974	Boston-e	93	312	35	83	12	4	0	33	.266	28	21	9	2
Major Lg. Tot.		478	1716	174	431	62	12	6	132	.251	131	161	41	29

a-Traded to Red Sox from California Angels along with Ken Tatum and Jarvis Tatum for Tony Conigliaro, Jerry Moses, and Ray Jarvis on October 11, 1970.

b-On Disabled List from June 30 to July 27, 1971 with sore back.

c-On Disabled List from Aug. 9 to Sept. 1, 1972 with broken hand.

d-On Disabled List from May 25 to July 13, 1973 with broken hand.

e-On Disabled List from April 30 to July 1, 1974 with concussion.

* led league

• tied for league lead

GUERRERO, Mario Miguel (Mario)

INFIELDER

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 28; Born: Sept. 28, 1949, Santo Domingo, D. R. Ht.: 5'10"; Wt.: 155 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo. Married Teresa de Jesus. Children: Mario Miguel Jr. 7/26/71.

Mario opened the season at shortstop but by early July, when Doug Griffin returned to action at second base, Rick Burleson moved in at the shortstop position and Guerrero saw very little action the rest of the way. As he had in 1973, at times Mario fielded sensationally at short, but his hitting didn't improve enough for a regular job.

Again this winter he played for Escogido in his native Dominican Republic and will have to battle to retain his utility position on the club. He attended LaSalle College in Santo Domingo before signing with the Yankees.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1968	Ft. Laud.	91	317	28	72	5	1	1	14	.227	21	30	25	4
1969	Kinston	132	496	61	140	22	1	3	46	.282	27	44	45	3
1970	Manchester	139	555	57	134	19	1	2	38	.241	43	32	44	6
1971	Syracuse	116	434	53	126	18	1	1	34	.290	23	41	27	2
1972	Syra.-Lou.-a	131	452	50	132	10	4	2	49	.292	32	18	16	2
1973	Boston	66	219	19	51	5	2	0	11	.233	10	21	8	2
1974	Boston	93	284	18	70	6	2	0	23	.246	13	22	13	3
Major Lg. Tot.		159	503	37	121	11	4	0	34	.241	23	43	21	5

a-Acquired by Louisville from Syracuse June 30, 1972 to complete the Danny Cater - Sparky Lyle trade.

HEISE, Robert Lowell (Bob)

INFIELDER

Age: 27, Turns 28 May 12; Born: May 12, 1947, San Antonio, Tex. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 170 lbs. Green eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Vacaville, Calif. Married Lynne Shirleen Beyers. Children: Robert L. Jr. 11/6/69, Lindy Danielle 2/20/73.

He will be counted on to fill the utility infield spot left open with the retirement of John Kennedy and Dick McAuliffe, after playing short, second and third in earlier short major league periods with the Mets, Giants, Brewers, Cardinals and Angels.

Bob signed originally with the Mets after starring in baseball and basketball at Vacaville Union High. In his minor league career he has played on championship clubs at Durham, Jacksonville, Tidewater and last year with Tulsa.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1966	Greenville	122	466	90	132	18	1	6	50	.283	42	57	14	28
1967	Durham	115	443	53	132	15	1	1	37	.298	36	29	11	4
	New York (N)	16	62	7	20	4	0	0	3	.323	3	1	3	0
1968	Jacksonville	114	415	42	104	12	4	2	29	.251	14	35	17	14
	New York (N)	6	23	3	5	0	0	0	1	.217	1	1	1	0
1969	Tidewater	110	407	52	113	10	3	2	36	.278	25	28	25	20
	New York (N)-a	4	10	1	3	1	0	0	0	.300	3	2	0	0
1970	San Francisco	67	154	15	36	5	1	1	22	.234	5	13	13	0
1971	San Francisco-b	13	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	1	0
	Milwaukee	68	189	10	48	7	0	0	7	.254	7	15	10	1
1972	Milwaukee	95	271	23	72	10	1	0	12	.266	12	14	6	1
1973	Milwaukee-c	49	98	8	20	2	0	0	4	.204	4	4	5	1
1974	Tulsa	58	190	28	62	6	1	0	17	.326	29	14	9	2
	St. Louis-d	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	.143	0	0	0	0
	California-e	29	75	7	20	7	0	0	6	.267	5	10	0	0
Nat. Lg. Tot.		109	267	28	65	10	1	1	26	.243	12	18	18	0
Am. Lg. Tot.		241	633	48	160	26	1	0	29	.253	28	43	21	3
Major Lg. Tot.		350	900	76	225	36	2	1	55	.250	40	61	39	3

a-Traded to San Francisco with outfielder Jim Gosger for outfielder Dave Marshall and pitcher Ray Sadecki, Dec. 12, 1969.

b-Traded to Milwaukee for outfielder Floyd Wicker, June 1, 1971.

c-Traded to St. Louis for pitcher Tom Murphy, Dec. 8, 1973.

d-Traded to California for player to be named later, July 31, 1974 (Pitcher Rich Hand, obtained Oct. 1974).

e-Traded to Boston for outfielder Tommy Harper, Dec. 2, 1974.

HUGHES, Terry Wayne (Terry)

INFIELDER

Age: 25, Turns 26 May 13; Born: May 13, 1949, Spartanburg, S. C. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Spartanburg, S. C. Single.

He saw very little action in 1974, mostly as a late-game replacement at third base, and had little chance to show the abilities which made him the Chicago Cubs number-one draft pick in 1967. He had three fine seasons with championship triple A teams, 1971-Tacoma, 1972-Wichita, and 1973-Tulsa, before coming to the Red Sox.

Terry was MVP in both baseball and basketball at Dorman High in Spartanburg, and the state batting champion before signing with the Cubs. He attends Spartanburg Junior College in the off-season.

HUGHES' STATISTICS (next page)

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1967	Caldwell	32	97	19	27	0	0	3	13	.278	18	22	14	1
1968	Greenville	58	191	33	54	8	0	4	25	.283	25	38	14	5
	Quincy	33	113	14	25	4	1	2	13	.221	21	31	6	1
	San Antonio	23	64	12	21	1	0	4	10	.328	12	17	4	0
1969	San Antonio	83	293	29	73	10	0	3	35	.249	17	50	14	0
1970	Tacoma	104	395	33	113	25	4	5	44	.286	18	75	17	1
	Chicago (N)	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	0	0	0	0
1971	Tacoma	88	294	31	75	10	3	1	26	.255	22	45	4	2
1972	Wichita	78	245	44	74	6	1	13	37	.302	30	46	6	2
1973	Tulsa-a	85	336	42	97	17	2	10	51	.289	29	61	7	0
	St. Louis-b	11	14	1	3	1	0	0	1	.214	1	4	0	0
1974	Boston	41	69	5	14	2	0	1	6	.203	6	18	3	0
Nat. Lg. Tot.		13	17	1	4	1	0	0	1	.235	1	4	0	0
Am. Lg. Tot.		41	69	5	14	2	0	1	6	.203	6	18	3	0
Major Lg. Tot.		54	86	6	18	3	0	1	7	.209	7	22	3	0

a-Purchased from Cubs' Wichita farm team and assigned to Tulsa (A.A.), April 1973.

b-Traded to the Red Sox with pitchers Reggie Cleveland and Diego Segul for pitchers John Curtis, Mike Garman and Lynn McGlothen, Dec. 7, 1973.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

JOHNSON, Deron Roger ("D")

DESIGNATED HITTER

Age: 36, Turns 37 July 17; Born: July 17, 1938, San Diego, Calif. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Blue eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Poway, Calif. Married Lucia Ann DeMaria. Children: Deron 10, Dominick 6, Anthony 1.

Special invitee to Red Sox spring training camp. The Red Sox acquired him from Milwaukee in early September hoping he could provide some home run power down the stretch, but he remained in his season-long slump. Early in 1973, Deron had been an important contributor to the Oakland A's drive to the pennant and world championship, but he finished 1973 in a long slump which carried over into 1974.

If he can regain the home run touch he had for many years in the National League he could be the club's DH in 1975. He signed originally with the Yankees out of San Diego High.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1956	Kearney	63	243	70*	80	9	3	24*	78*	.329	63	45	4	8
1957	Binghamton	137	501	103*	152	23	13	26*	102	.303	78	90	6	7
1958	Richmond	154	570	79	148	27	5	27	103	.260	58	114	7	1
1959	Richmond	154	556	85	155	23	6	25	90	.279	66	86	18	5
1960	New York (A)	6	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	.500	0	0	1	0
	Richmond	151	552	79	135	23	6	27	92	.245	67	94	15	3
1961	N.Y.(A)-K.C.-a	96	302	32	63	11	3	8	44	.209	16	49	9	0
1962	Kansas City-b	17	19	1	2	1	0	0	0	.105	3	8	1	0
1963	San Diego	129	481	85	133	22	3	33*	91	.277	49	100	14	0
1964	Cincinnati	140	477	63	130	24	4	21	79	.273	37	98	10	4
1965	Cincinnati	159	616	92	177	30	7	32	130*	.287	52	97	22	0
1966	Cincinnati	142	505	75	130	25	3	24	81	.257	39	87	5	1
1967	Cincinnati-c	108	361	39	81	18	1	13	53	.224	22	104	4	0
1968	Atlanta-d	127	342	29	71	11	1	8	33	.208	35	79	4	0
1969	Philadelphia	138	475	51	121	19	4	17	80	.255	60	111	11	4
1970	Philadelphia	159	574	66	147	28	3	27	93	.256	72	132	6	0
1971	Philadelphia	158	582	74	154	29	0	34	95	.265	72	146	12	0
1972	Philadelphia-e	96	230	19	49	4	1	9	31	.213	26	69	9	0
1973	Philadelphia-f	12	36	3	6	2	0	1	5	.167	5	10	2	0
	Oakland	131	464	61	114	14	2	19	81	.246	59	116	1	0
1974	Oak.-Mil.-g-h	99	326	30	58	4	2	13	41	.178	32	78	3	2
	Boston	11	25	0	3	0	0	0	2	.120	0	6	0	0
Nat. Lg. Tot.		1239	4198	511	1066	190	24	186	680	.254	420	933	85	9
Am. Lg. Tot.		360	1140	124	242	31	7	40	168	.212	110	257	15	2
Major Lg. Tot.		1599	5338	635	1308	221	31	226	848	.245	530	1190	100	11

a-Traded to Kansas City with pitcher Art Ditmar for pitcher Bud Daley, June 14, 1961.

b-Sold to Cincinnati Reds, April 5, 1963.

c-Traded to Atlanta for outfielder Mack Jones, pitcher Jay Ritchie and first baseman Jim Beauchamp, Oct. 10, 1967.

d-Sold to Philadelphia, Dec. 3, 1968.

e-On Disabled List June 15 through July 1, 1972.

f-Traded to Oakland for third baseman-outfielder Jack Bastable, May 2, 1973.

g-Acquired from Oakland, June 25, 1974.

h-Sold to Boston, Sept. 7, 1974.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1973	Oakland	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	.100	2	6	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1973	Oakland	6	10	0	3	1	0	0	0	.300	1	4	0

*led league

DID YOU KNOW?

LUIS TIANI has a 34-13 record in Fenway Park the last three years, including 13-5 in 1974. BILL LEE has an 18-10 record in Fenway the last two years, including 9-6 in 1974. TIANI'S lifetime mark in Fenway is 42-18 and LEE is 28-15.

KOUNS, William Alvin (Bill)

PITCHER

Age: 25, Turns 26 May 12; Born: May 12, 1949, Portsmouth, Ohio. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Ocean Springs, Miss. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 10, 1970. Married Joy Ann Oehler.

Returns for his second spring training camp, after tying Mark Bombach with 10 wins to top Pawtucket's 1974 pitching staff. Although he had some arm trouble early in the season, Bill had a career-high 26 starts and 164 innings pitched. In 1973 his season was highlighted by a no-hitter against Richmond.

He was a pitcher-outfielder at South Portsmouth High in Kentucky, and an All State guard in basketball, and later played at William Carey College in Hattiesburg, Miss., before signing.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1970	Jamestown	11	9	3	4-4	0	61	60	27	24	19	46	3.54
1971	Greenville	20	6	0	2-3	4	48	46	27	20	34	41	3.75
1972	Winston-Salem	31	22	5	5-10	0	136	131	61	49	81	96	3.24
1973	Pawtucket	18	16	6	8-6	0	105	81	45	43	57	36	3.69
1974	Pawtucket	26	26	5	10-11	0	164	162	88	81	102	70	4.45

KREUGER, Richard Allen (Rick)

PITCHER

Age: 26; Born: November 3, 1948, Grand Rapids, Mich. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Wyoming, Mich. Signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof Aug. 10, 1970.

He could be a 1975 "sleeper" for the Red Sox after pitching outstanding baseball in Puerto Rico last winter and showing last summer that he can both start and relieve effectively.

Rick was signed as a free agent after pitching the Grand Rapids Sullivans to the 1970 championship in the National Baseball Congress in Wichita, and then touring Europe as a member of the All World Team. Previously he had pitched for Lee High in Wyoming, Michigan, the nationally ranked Grand Rapids JC and Michigan State.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1971	Greenville	35	24	3	10-8	2	162*	160	73	56	35	115	3.11
1972	Winston-Salem						DISABLED						
1973	Winston-Salem	16	10	6	8-6	1	74	61	21	13	25	44	1.58
1974	Pawtucket	37	18	5	6-8	0	155	144	68	53	57	109	3.08

LEE, William Francis (Bill)

PITCHER

Age: 28; Born: December 28, 1946, Burbank, Calif. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 210 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Stoughton, Mass. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 25, 1968, after being selected in free agent draft, June, 1968. Married Mary Lou Helfrich. Children: Michael 7/16/70, Andrew 8/25/74.

Bill's 34 wins in the last two years for the Red Sox are the most for any Red Sox southpaw since Mel Parnell's 33 in 1952-53. He picked 15 men off base last season, and that is believed to be a modern-day record. He might have reached the coveted 20-win mark in 1974, but lost two 1-0 shutouts and a 2-1 game in September.

In his time in the major leagues he has earned the nickname of "Spaceman" as an outspoken free thinker who enjoys solo fungo games and bunting drills. Bill is the official Red Sox player representative.

He signed with the Red Sox after a great career at Southern California where he had a four year 38-8 record and two wins in two days as the Trojans won the 1968 College World Series. He has a B.A. from Southern California.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968	Waterloo	8	2	1	1-1	0	27	14	10	4	17	31	1.33
	Winston-Salem	8	6	2	3-3	0	47	36	23	9	19	38	1.72
1969	Pittsfield	10	10	2	6-2	0	70	48	25	16	32	48	2.06
	Boston	20	1	0	1-3	0	52	56	27	26	28	45	4.50
1970	Boston-a	11	5	0	2-2	1	37	48	20	19	14	19	4.62
1971	Boston	47	3	0	9-2	2	102	102	35	31	46	74	2.74
1972	Boston	47	0	0	7-4	5	84	75	31	30	32	43	3.20
1973	Boston	38	33	18	17-11	1	285	275	100	87	76	120	2.75
1974	Boston	38	37	16	17-15	0	283	320*	123	110	67	95	3.51

Major Lg. Tot.	201	79	34	53-37	9	843	876	336	303	263	396	3.23
----------------	-----	----	----	-------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

a-On Military List from June 5 on.

Member of 1973 American League All Star Team but did not play.

*led league

DID YOU KNOW?

DWIGHT EVANS and CARL YASTRZEMSKI were the top run-producers from the seventh inning on during 1974. EVANS led the team with 26 RBI and hit 5 HR while YASTRZEMSKI was second with 22 RBI and led with 7 HR.

LYNN, Fredric Michael (Fred)

OUTFIELDER

Age: 23; Born: February 3, 1952, Chicago, Ill. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: El Monte, Calif. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson July 9, 1973. Married Diane May Minkle.

Fred lived up to his "can't miss" label when he came up to the Red Sox last September after being selected along with Jim Rice as an All Star outfielder in the International League. An outstanding fielder, with a strong arm, he reminds many of a young Carl Yastrzemski as a line-drive hitter with surprising power.

He was the Red Sox second draft selection in 1973, after being a regular on three NCAA champions at Southern California and All American in 1972 and 1973. In 1972 he led the nation's collegians with 14 home runs and was MVP for the U. S. All Stars in Japan. Earlier he won batting titles in Little League, Pony League and at El Monte High School, where he also earned five letters in football and basketball.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1973	Bristol	53	162	26	42	9	4	6	36	.259	34	24	5	4
1974	Pawtucket	124	415	65	117	19	2	21	68	.282	55	88	7	3
	Boston	15	43	5	18	2	2	2	10	.419	6	6	0	0
Major Lg. Tot.		15	43	5	18	2	2	2	10	.419	6	6	0	0

McCARVER, James Timothy (Mac)

CATCHER

Age: 33; Born: October 16, 1941, Memphis, Tenn. Ht.: 6'; Wt.: 195 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Memphis, Tenn. Married Kathryn Anne McDaniel. Children: Kathryn Leigh 8, Kelly Loraine 6.

Longtime St. Louis Cardinal favorite and one of the Cardinals' World Series heroes in 1964 and 1967, Tim will be competing for a utility spot with the Red Sox as a backup catcher, spare first baseman and pinch-hitter.

Tim signed with the Cardinals after a great athletic career at Christian Brothers High School in Memphis where he starred in football, basketball and baseball. Three times he was All State in baseball and once in football.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1959	Keokuk	65	275	58	99	6	4	3	24	.360	21	16	14	11
	Rochester	17	70	10	25	1	1	0	8	.357	3	3	0	1
	St. Louis	8	24	3	4	1	0	0	0	.167	2	1	1	0
1960	Memphis	85	303	45	105	11	2	3	34	.347	25	23	4	9
	St. Louis	10	10	3	2	0	0	0	0	.200	0	2	0	0
1961	Charleston	81	275	26	63	10	0	1	27	.229	16	29	5	2
	St. Louis	22	67	5	16	2	1	1	6	.239	0	5	3	0
1962	Atlanta	122	382	65	105	17	1	11	57	.275	44	27	11*	3
1963	St. Louis	127	405	39	117	12	7	4	51	.289	27	43	5	5
1964	St. Louis	143	465	53	134	19	3	9	52	.288	40	44	11*	2
1965	St. Louis	113	409	48	113	17	2	11	48	.276	31	26	4	5
1966	St. Louis	150	543	50	149	19	13*	12	68	.274	36	38	7	9
1967	St. Louis	138	471	68	139	26	3	14	69	.295	54	32	3	8
1968	St. Louis	128	434	35	110	15	6	5	48	.253	26	31	11	4
1969	St. Louis-a	138	515	46	134	27	3	7	51	.260	49	26	14	4
1970	Philadelphia-b	44	164	16	47	11	1	4	14	.287	14	10	3	2
1971	Philadelphia	134	474	51	132	20	5	8	46	.278	43	26	11	5
1972	Pha-Mtl-c-d	122	391	33	96	13	1	7	34	.246	36	29	8	5
1973	St. Louis	130	331	30	88	16	4	3	49	.266	38	31	9	2
1974	St. Louis-e	74	106	13	23	0	1	0	11	.217	22	6	4	0
	Boston	11	28	3	7	1	0	0	1	.250	4	1	0	1
Nat. Lg. Tot.		1481	4809	493	1304	198	50	85	547	.271	418	350	94	51
Am. Lg. Tot.		11	28	3	7	1	0	0	1	.250	4	1	0	1
Major Lg. Tot.		1492	4837	496	1311	199	50	85	548	.271	422	351	94	52

a-Traded with outfielders Curt Flood and Byron Browne and pitcher Joe Hoerner to Philadelphia for first baseman Dick Allen, infielder Cookie Rojas and pitcher Jerry Johnson, October 7, 1969. Flood refused to report and the Cardinals sent first baseman Guillermo Montanez and a player to be named later to Philadelphia, April 8, 1970. Pitcher James Robert Browning was sent to Philadelphia as the "player to be named later," August 30, 1970.

b-On Disabled List May 2 through September 1, 1970.

c-Traded to Montreal for catcher John Bateman, June 14, 1972.

d-Traded to St. Louis for outfielder Jorge Roque, November 6, 1972.

e-Sold to Boston, September 1, 1974.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1964	St. Louis	7	23	4	11	1	1	1	5	.478	5	1	0
1967	St. Louis	7	24	3	3	1	0	0	2	.125	2	2	0
1968	St. Louis	7	27	3	9	0	2	1	4	.333	3	2	0
World Series Tot.		21	74	10	23	2	3	2	11	.311	10	5	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1966	National	C	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	0	0	0
1967	National	C	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1.000	0	0	0
All Star Game Tot.			3	1	3	1	0	0	0	1.000	0	0	0

*led league •tied for league lead

MERCHANT, James Anderson (Andy)**CATCHER**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 30; Born: August 30, 1950, Mobile, Ala. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Green eyes, Red hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Mobile, Ala. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling June 13, 1972. Married Joan Rebecca Lupo.

He will make his first appearance in a Red Sox camp after a very solid season at Winston-Salem where he was an All Star selection.

Andy had been an All State choice and MVP at Murphy High of Mobile in 1968, and followed as a three time All Southeastern selection at Auburn University, climaxed when he won the conference batting title in 1972 with a .400 average. He also played on the U. S. entry in the Pan American games in 1971, and caught for the Red Sox club in the Florida Instructional League last fall.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1972	Winston-Salem	42	121	18	41	9	1	4	21	.339	9	23	4	0
1973	Bristol	70	171	25	46	8	2	2	24	.269	33	18	7	0
1974	Winston-Salem	113	366	49	107	25	2	4	62	.292	62	41	9	1

MILLER, Richard Alan (Rick)**OUTFIELDER**

Age: 26, Turns 27 Apr. 19; Born: April 19, 1948, Grand Rapids, Mich. Ht.: 6'; Wt.: 180 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Boston, Mass. Signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof, June 19, 1969. Married Janet Marie Fisk.

It is hoped his strong finish last year (when he hit .333 in September) under the tutelage of Johnny Pesky will make Rick ready for more action in 1975. Defensively, he is one of the best centerfielders in the league, but he must hit consistently to gain a regular job among a great crew of young Red Sox outfielders.

He returned to Michigan State for additional studies this winter. In 1969 he was the Red Sox second selection in the draft after he won the Big Ten batting title for the Spartans and made All American. Earlier he had starred in baseball, football and basketball at Union High of Grand Rapids. He was voted Red Sox "Man of the Year" by the BoSox Club in 1974 for his many visits to hospitalized children.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1969	Pittsfield	77	221	25	58	7	1	6	32	.262	43	46	3	1
1970	Pawtucket	113	381	69	94	16	4	12	56	.247	75	77	5	10
1971	Louisville	133	461	79	114	24	2	15	58	.247	*106	117	6	21
	Boston	15	33	9	11	5	0	1	7	.333	8	8	1	0
1972	Boston	89	98	13	21	4	1	3	15	.214	11	27	3	0
1973	Boston	143	441	65	115	17	7	6	43	.261	51	59	7	12
1974	Boston	114	280	41	73	8	1	5	22	.261	37	47	3	13
Major Lg. Tot.		361	852	128	220	34	9	15	87	.258	107	141	14	25

MONTGOMERY, Robert Edward (Monty)**CATCHER**

Age: 30, Turns 31 Apr. 16; Born: April 16, 1944, Nashville, Tenn. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 203 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Dedham, Mass. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 9, 1962. Single.

He continued his improvement in his fourth full major league season, with new personal highs in several batting categories and throwing out rival base stealers. He also had five game-winning RBI, four of them coming in late or extra innings.

Monty had never been a catcher until he signed a professional contract, and made it to the Red Sox after a nine-year climb through the minor leagues. In amateur and high school baseball at Central High of Nashville, he had been a pitcher, outfielder and first baseman, and also was an All City choice in football. An accomplished golfer and former pilot, he is also a model train enthusiast and expert. He works in the off-season in advertising sales for the Red Sox.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1962	Olean	46	150	35	41	10	0	2	24	.273	39	48	10	3
1963	Waterloo	119	412	71	108	19	4	16	78	.262	48	89	37	5
1964	Waterloo	111	418	57	112	24	3	13	85	.268	42	94	20	5
	Seattle	7	16	0	2	0	0	0	2	.125	0	2	0	0
1965	Winston-Salem	111	360	28	86	12	2	2	40	.239	34	72	18	5
1966	Pittsfield	65	216	19	63	8	1	5	28	.292	20	43	6	0
	Toronto	12	34	6	11	0	0	2	5	.324	1	3	1	0
1967	Toronto	90	276	28	65	8	0	8	32	.236	19	65	8	0
1968	Louisville	48	109	9	31	5	0	0	6	.284	9	19	3	0
1969	Louisville	103	363	46	106	29	1	4	43	.292	26	58	8	0
1970	Louisville	131	487	71	158	30	3	14	89	.324	38	86	16	0
	Boston	22	78	8	14	2	0	1	4	.179	6	20	3	0
1971	Boston	67	205	19	49	11	2	2	24	.239	16	43	4	1
1972	Boston	24	77	7	22	1	0	2	7	.286	3	17	2	0
1973	Boston	34	128	18	41	6	2	7	25	.320	7	36	5	0
1974	Boston	88	254	26	64	10	0	4	38	.252	13	50	8	3
Major Lg. Tot.		235	742	78	190	30	4	16	98	.256	45	166	22	4

*led league

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX extended their American League record of consecutive years hitting 100 or more home runs to 29 with 109 in 1974. Rookie Fred Lynn hit the 100th, Sept. 15 in Milwaukee off Jim Slaton.

MORET, Rogelio Torres (Roger)

PITCHER

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 16; Born: September 16, 1949, Guayama, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 6'4"; Wt.: 175 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats: Switch. Throws: Left. Home: Guayama, P. R. Signed by Scout Pedro Vasquez, December 15, 1967. Single.

In the past two seasons Roger has shown flashes of excellence with six outstanding games in 1974, highlighted by his one-hitter, with 12 strikeouts, over Chicago on August 21st. The only hit was a ground ball up the middle by Dick Allen with one out in the seventh inning. That was his seventh win against five losses, but he won only two and lost five the rest of the way, with one good win against the Yankees in September.

Again last year, he was mainly a reliever until midseason, and he will have to become more consistent to join the regular rotation. This winter he pitched well in his native Puerto Rico, where he was signed by the late Pedro Vasquez after graduation from Rafael Landron High in 1967.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968	Waterloo	24	9	0	6-6	0	81	73	40	22	55	75	2.44
1969	Winter Haven	25	25	4	12-6	0	159	137	73	54	106	125	3.06
1970	Pawtucket	25	23	9	11-7	0	158	130	66	55	97	124	3.13
	Boston	3	1	0	1-0	0	8	7	3	3	4	2	3.38
1971	Louisville	23	21	11	11-8	0	137	114	65	48	93	108	3.15
	Boston	13	7	4	4-3	0	71	50	24	23	40	47	2.92
1972	Boston	3	0	0	0-0	0	5	5	3	2	6	4	3.60
	Louisville	24	23	4	9-6	0	127	130	74	64	53	83	4.54
1973	Boston-a	30	15	5	13-2	3	157	138	60	55	67	90	3.17
1974	Boston	31	21	10	9-10	2	174	158	79	72	79	111	3.74
Major Lg. Tot.		80	44	19	27-15	5	415	358	169	155	196	254	3.36

a-On Disabled List with injured knee Apr. 22 to May 13, 1973.

PETROCELLI, Americo Peter (Rico)

THIRD BASEMAN

Age: 31, Turns 32 June 27; Born: June 27, 1943, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ht.: 6'; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lynnfield, Mass. Signed by Scout "Bots" Nekola, July 2, 1961. Married Elsie Jensen. Children: Michael 2/7/66, Jimmy and Billy 6/7/67, Danny 8/5/69.

Despite an early season leg injury which cost him 20 games in April and May, and being hit on the head by Jim Slaton in September which sidelined him the last 16 games of the season, Rico had a productive 1974. He was voted the Red Sox "Comeback of the Year" by the Boston press, returning after an off-season elbow operation, correcting a condition which had sidelined him the last month and a half of 1973.

His .267 average was his best since 1969, and other figures were his best in three years. In addition he had eight game-winning RBI.

As a power-hitting shortstop in 1969, he hit 40 home runs to break a 20 year old record. He switched to third in 1971 where he has fielded sensationally at times.

Rico was a standout basketball and baseball player at Sheepshead Bay (N. Y.) High before signing with the Sox.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1962	Winston-Salem	137	487	76	135	30	4	17	80	.277	77	100	48*	5
1963	Reading	137	493	64	118	23	7	19	78	.239	62	104	42	3
	Boston	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	.250	0	1	1	0
1964	Seattle	134	442	50	102	13	2	10	48	.231	33	98	29	4
1965	Boston	103	323	38	75	15	2	13	33	.232	36	71	19	0
1966	Boston-a	139	522	58	124	20	1	18	59	.238	41	99	28	1
1967	Boston	142	491	53	127	24	2	17	66	.259	49	93	19	2
1968	Boston	123	406	41	95	17	2	12	46	.234	31	73	12	0
1969	Boston	154	535	92	159	32	2	40	97	.297	98	68	15	3
1970	Boston	157	583	82	152	31	3	29	103	.261	67	82	21	1
1971	Boston	158	553	82	139	24	4	28	89	.251	91	108	11	2
1972	Boston	147	521	62	125	15	2	15	75	.240	78	91	13	0
1973	Boston-b	100	356	44	87	13	1	13	45	.244	47	64	6	0
1974	Boston	129	454	53	121	23	1	15	76	.267	48	74	12	1
Major Lg. Tot.		1353	4748	605	1205	215	20	200	690	.254	586	824	157	10

a-On Disabled List from Aug. 14 to Sept. 1, 1966.

b-On Disabled List from Aug. 21 to Oct. 1, 1973.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston	7	20	3	4	1	0	2	3	.200	3	8	2

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1967	American	SS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
1969	American	SS	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	.333	0	1	1

All Star Game Tot.			4	0	1	1	0	0	1	.250	0	1	1
--------------------	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	---	---	---

*led league

RED SOX PLAYERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

Petrocelli	9	Montgomery	2	Cater	1
T. Conigliaro	5	Beniquez	1	Fisk	1
Yastrzemski	5	Carbo	1	Miller	1

POLE, Richard Henry (Dick)

PITCHER

Age: 24; **Born:** October 13, 1950, Trout Creek, Mich. **Ht.:** 6'3"; **Wt.:** 210 lbs. **Hazel eyes, Red hair. Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Trout Creek, Mich. **Signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof, Aug. 3, 1968. Single.**

Dick was the Red Sox "traveling man" in 1974, shuttling back and forth from Boston to Pawtucket no less than five times, which had to affect his performance. After being selected the Most Valuable Pitcher in the International League in 1973, it was expected he might make it to stay last year but he had an ineffective spring which sent him back to triple A. This winter he pitched very well for Escogido in the Dominican Republic and should be ready for another serious challenge.

He was signed as a free agent out of Trout Creek High, where he had been an All State choice in basketball.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1969	Greenville	25	25*	12	13-10	0	164	165	83	58	45	99	3.18
	Winter Haven	2	2	1	0-2	0	11	8	3	2	4	5	1.64
1970	Winter Haven	19	15	4	6-7	1	99	72	42	33	28	79	3.00
	Winston-Salem	3	3	1	1-2	0	20	21	13	11	8	18	4.95
1971	Pawtucket	21	19	9	8-7	0	124	107	44	38	36	70	2.76
1972	Louisville	27	16	3	4-5	2	113	113	59	48	49	65	3.82
1973	Pawtucket	23	23	16•	12-9	0	182	124	54	41	80	158*	2.03*
	Boston	12	7	0	3-2	0	55	70	35	34	18	24	5.60
1974	Pawtucket	16	9	2	2-8	0	64	67	36	30	36	61	4.22
	Boston	15	2	0	1-1	1	45	55	28	21	13	32	4.20
Major Lg. Tot.		27	9	0	4-3	1	100	125	63	55	31	56	4.95

RICE, James Edward (Jim)

OUTFIELDER

Age: 21, Turns 22 Mar. 8; **Born:** March 8, 1953, Anderson, S. C. **Ht.:** 6'2"; **Wt.:** 200 lbs. **Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Anderson, S. C. **Signed by Scout Mace Brown June, 1971. Married Corine Gillard.**

After leading the International League in hitting, home runs and RBI, Jim was chosen by the Sporting News as the 1974 Minor League Player of the Year and he should be a leading candidate for 1975 "Rookie of the Year" honors.

Previously he had been an All Star in the Florida State League in 1972 and the Eastern League in 1973.

He has worked hard through the years to improve his fielding, including special instruction with the Red Sox entry in the Florida Instructional League last fall.

Jim was the Red Sox number one selection in June, 1971 after winning 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna High in Anderson, S. C.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E	SB
1971	Williamsport	60	223	34	57	9	5	5	27	.256	16	51	6	8
1972	Winter Haven	129	489*	80*	143*	20	13	17	87	.292	58	108	9	7
1973	Bristol	119	423	66	134	25	4	27	93	.317*	45	93	12	3
	Pawtucket	10	37	7	14	2	0	4	10	.378	3	5	0	0
1974	Pawtucket	117	430	69	145	21	4	25*	93*	.337*	38	84	11	2
	Boston	24	67	6	18	2	1	1	13	.269	4	12	1	0
Major Lg. Tot.		24	67	6	18	2	1	1	13	.269	4	12	1	0

ROSS, Charles (Chuck)

PITCHER

Age: 22, Turns 23 July 11; **Born:** July 11, 1952, Long Beach, Calif. **Ht.:** 6'3"; **Wt.:** 195 lbs. **Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws:** Left. **Home:** Long Beach, Calif. **Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson Nov. 1970. Single.**

Chuck started last season with Pawtucket, and even though he fired a seven-inning, no-hitter against Rochester in July, his overall ineffectiveness resulted in a drop to Bristol of the Eastern League. There he did a turnabout, winning four without a loss. In 1973, he had been an All Star selection for Bristol and had another no-hitter. All he needs is additional experience and confidence to make it to stay.

He is a product of Woodrow Wilson High of Long Beach, which has produced many major leaguers, and starred there in basketball and baseball before being selected fourth by the Red Sox in 1970.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1971	Winter Haven	26	26	11	12-13	0	185	179	92	59	72	160	2.87
1972	Pawtucket	24	21	5	7-7	0	140	141	67	55	57	84	3.54
1973	Bristol	21	19	7	9-8	1	135	118	52	37	54	96	2.47
	Pawtucket	13	11	4	5-5	0	63	52	24	15	39	26	2.14
1974	Pawtucket	20	10	1	2-9	1	61	76	52	46	37	39	6.79
	Bristol	6	5	3	4-0	1	41	29	8	4	13	27	0.88

* led league

• tied for league lead

DID YOU KNOW?

When DWIGHT EVANS committed two errors Aug. 29 in Chicago he had a 191 consecutive-game errorless streak snapped. That became the 6th-best in A.L. history for outfielders behind AL KALINE 242, ROCKY COLAVITO 234, MICKEY STANLEY 220, KEN BERRY 211 and CHARLEY MAXWELL 194.

SEGUI, Diego Pablo (Diego)**PITCHER**

Age: 36, Turns 37 Aug. 17; Born: August 17, 1938, Holquin, Oriente, Cuba. Ht.: 6'; Wt.: 180 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Kansas City, Kan. Married Emilie. Children: Diego Jr. 4/26/65, David 7/19/66, Daniel 8/22/67, Diana 12/13/73.

Diego's 58 appearances in 1974 was a new Red Sox high since 1970, but he had an up and down season, very effective in April and May, down in June and July, back up in August and down again in September. He was used more than planned simply because of the ineffectiveness of other relievers.

He had been the Cardinals' most reliable reliever in 1972 and 1973 before coming to the Red Sox, his fifth major league team. His 10 saves last year was high for the Red Sox relief staff, but the Sox are looking for others to help him out in 1975.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1958	Tucson	39	7	1	7-5	0	106	140	83	68	43	82	5.77
1959	Pocatello	44	23	14	12-14	0	204	231*	131	100	62	156	4.41
1960	Sioux City	21	21	15	12-9	0	154	153	81	68	60	108	3.97
1961	Hawaii	40	17	2	5-10	0	167	187	96	82	65	86	4.42
1962	Kansas City	37	13	2	8-5	6	117	89	53	50	46	71	3.85
1963	Kansas City	38	23	4	9-6	0	167	173	84	70	73	116	3.77
1964	Kansas City	40	35	5	8-17*	0	217	219	118	110	94	155	4.56
1965	Kansas City-a	40	25	5	5-15	0	163	166	102	84	67	119	4.64
1966	Washington	21	13	1	3-7	0	72	82	42	40	24	54	5.00
	Hawaii-Vanc.-b	13	4	1	4-3	0	47	44	25	21	16	36	4.02
1967	Vancouver	7	7	4	4-2	0	56	38	11	8	12	35	1.29
	Kansas City	36	3	0	3-4	1	70	62	30	24	31	52	3.09
1968	Oakland-c	52	0	0	6-5	6	83	51	25	22	32	72	2.39
1969	Seattle-d	66	8	2	12-6	12	142	127	62	53	61	113	3.36
1970	Oakland	47	19	3	10-10	2	162	130	54	46	68	95	2.56*
1971	Oakland	26	21	5	10-8	0	146	122	59	51	63	81	3.14
1972	Oakland-e	7	3	0	0-1	0	23	25	10	9	7	11	3.52
	St. Louis	33	0	0	3-1	9	56	47	23	19	32	54	3.05
1973	St. Louis-f	65	0	0	7-6	17	101	78	35	31	53	93	2.78
1974	Boston	58	0	0	6-8	10	108	106	54	48	49	76	4.00

Nat. Lg. Tot.	98	0	0	10-7	26	157	125	58	50	85	147	2.87
Am. Lg. Tot.	468	163	27	80-92	37	1470	1352	693	607	615	1015	3.72

Major Lg. Tot.	566	163	27	90-99	63	1627	1477	751	657	700	1162	3.63
----------------	-----	-----	----	-------	----	------	------	-----	-----	-----	------	------

a-Sold to Washington Senators, Apr. 13, 1966.

b-Traded to K.C. Athletics (assigned to Vancouver) for pitcher Jim Duckworth, July 30, 1966.

c-Selected by Seattle Pilots from Oakland Athletics in expansion draft, Oct. 15, 1968.

d-Traded to Oakland A's with shortstop Ray Oyler for pitcher George Lauzerique and shortstop Ted Kubiak, Dec. 7, 1969.

e-Sold to St. Louis Cardinals June 7, 1972. Outfielder Matty Alou sent to Oakland for outfielder Bill Voss to complete deal, Aug. 27, 1972.

f-Traded to the Red Sox with pitcher Reggie Cleveland and infielder Terry Hughes for pitchers John Curtis, Mike Garman and Lynn McGlothen, Dec. 7, 1973.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1971	Oakland	1	1	0	0-1	0	4.2	6	3	3	6	4	5.79

SKOK, Craig Richard (Skokie)**PITCHER**

Age: 27, Turns 28 Sept. 1; Born: September 1, 1947, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Ht.: 6'; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Switch; Throws: Left. Home: Easley, S.C. Signed by Scout Tony Ravish, August 19, 1969. Married Sandra Darlene Cummings. Children: Cindy Darlene 9/31/64, Lisa Nicole 7/30/74.

He could be another 1975 "sleeper," after a strong finish at Pawtucket last year and very effective pitching for Lara in the Venezuelan League this winter.

Craig was not drafted after graduating from Florida State in 1969, but signed with the Red Sox as a free agent after being named MVP that summer in a twilight league in Schenectady, N. Y.

A control type pitcher, he earned his first trip to a Boston spring training camp in 1973 after his 15 wins topped the International League with Louisville in 1972. Before Florida State he had been an All Star at Fort Lauderdale High and Broward County Junior College.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1970	Greenville	32	23	7	14-4	4	167	138	54	47	43	134	2.53
1971	Pawtucket	25	25	8	9-9	0	169	143	58	49	40	128	2.61
1972	Louisville	25	23	10	*15-7	0	164	150	66	55	48	115	3.02
1973	Pawtucket	12	12	9	7-4	0	97	68	27	26	23	85	2.41
	Boston	11	0	0	0-1	1	29	35	22	20	11	22	6.28
1974	Pawtucket	22	18	5	7-6	0	122	110	54	41	40	98	3.04
Major Lg. Tot.		11	0	0	0-1	1	29	35	22	20	11	22	6.28

*led league

DID YOU KNOW?

ROGER MORET pitched a one-hit, 12-strikeout win over the White Sox Aug. 21. It was the SOX first one-hitter since MARTY PATTIN beat Oakland July 11, 1972 and the most strikeouts since RAY CULP whiffed 12 Athletics July 29, 1970.

TIANT, Luis Clemente (Luis)

PITCHER

Age: 34; Born: November 23, 1940, Havana, Cuba. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Milton, Mass. Married Maria Del Refugio Navarro. Children: Luis 9/5/62, Isabel 10/14/67, Daniel Alfredo 7/21/74.

Luis had his third straight outstanding season for the Red Sox as he led the majors with seven shutouts, and set personal highs in wins, innings, starts and complete games. He pitched 311 plus innings, the first Sox pitcher to do that since 1936, and he is the first pitcher since Dave Ferriss (1945-46) to have consecutive 20-win seasons. As the club's "stopper," 12 times he won following a Red Sox loss, and defeated every other team in the league at least once except Kansas City, whom he didn't face.

All of this has occurred since he was released by Minnesota in the spring of 1971, pitched a 30-day trial in the Braves organization, before signing with Louisville on Darrell Johnson's recommendation, also on a trial basis, and finished the 1971 season with Boston principally as a reliever. Again in 1974, he was voted the Red Sox "Most Valuable Pitcher" by the Boston press and received several votes for the league MVP title.

His complex pitching motion which distracts opposition batters has made him a Boston favorite and he settled in the Boston area this year, passing up winter baseball for the second year in a row. His father, who had been a star with the New York Cuban professional team, still resides in Cuba.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1959	Mex. C. Tigers	41	27	11	5-19	0	184	214	139*	121	107	98	5.92
1960	Mex. C. Tigers	41	24	9	•17-7	0	180	194	115	93	124*	107	4.65
1961	Mex. C. Tigers	24	19	10	12-9	0	145	138	77	61	106	141	3.78
1962	Jacksonville	1	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0.00
	Charleston	29	20	4	7-8	0	139	141	75	56	72	99	3.63
1963	Burlington, N.C.	31	24	17	14-9	0	204	151	68	58	81	207*	2.56
1964	Portland	17	15	13	15-1	0	137	88	37	31	40	154	2.04
	Cleveland	19	16	9	10-4	1	127	94	41	40	47	105	2.83
1965	Cleveland	41	30	10	11-11	1	196	166	88	77	66	152	3.54
1966	Cleveland	46	16	7	12-11	8	155	121	50	48	50	145	2.79
1967	Cleveland	33	29	9	12-9	2	214	177	76	65	67	219	2.73
1968	Cleveland	34	32	19	21-9	0	258	152	53	46	73	264	1.60*
1969	Cleveland-a	38	37	9	9-20	0	250	229	123	103	129	156	3.71
1970	Minnesota-b-c	18	17	2	7-3	0	93	84	36	35	41	50	3.39
1971	Richmond-d	5	4	0	1-3	0	23	22	16	16	17	19	6.26
	Louisville	4	4	2	2-2	0	31	25	11	9	11	29	2.61
	Boston	21	10	1	1-7	0	72	73	42	39	32	59	4.88
1972	Boston	43	19	12	15-6	3	179	128	45	38	65	123	1.91*
1973	Boston	35	35	23	20-13	0	272	217	105	101	78	206	3.34
1974	Boston	38	38	25	22-13	0	312	281	106	101	82	176	2.92
Major Lg. Tot.		366	279	126	140-106	15	2128	1722	765	693	730	1655	2.93

a-Traded with pitcher Stan Williams to Minnesota Twins for pitchers Dean Chance and Bob Miller, outfielder Ted Uhlaender and outfielder-third baseman Graig Nettles, December 12, 1969.

b-On Disabled List June 1 through August 3, 1970.

c-Unconditionally released by Twins March 31, 1971.

d-Released by Braves' organization May 15, 1971.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1970	Minnesota	1	0	0	0-0	0	2/3	1	2	1	0	0	13.50

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	GS	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968	American	P	1	0-1	2	2	1	0	2	2	0.00
1974	American	P	0	0-1	2	4	3	2	1	4	9.00
All Star Game Tot.			1	0-2	4	6	4	2	3	6	4.50

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

WHITT, Leo Ernest (Ernie)

CATCHER

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 13; Born: June 13, 1952, Detroit, Mich. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 200 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Roseville, Mich. Signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof, June 13, 1972. Married Christine Louise Jordan.

He finished strong for Bristol last year and received a special invitation to the major league spring camp, where he may see some action at first base and the outfield as well as catching.

Ernie was the Red Sox 15th selection in June, 1972, coming out of Macomb Community College, where he starred in baseball and basketball. Earlier he had also been a football standout at Brablec High of Roseville, Mich.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1972	Williamsport	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	.500	0	0	0	0
	Winter Haven	30	81	3	15	1	1	0	7	.185	10	9	5	2
1973	Winston-Salem	130	424	63	123	23	3	1	50	.290	60	31	12	7
1974	Bristol	111	385	55	96	10	1	9	56	.249	47	32	6	12

*led league

•tied for league lead

WISE, Richard Charles (Rick)

PITCHER

Age: 29; Turns 30 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1945, Jackson, Mich. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 195 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Chesterfield, Mo. Married Susan Lakey. Children: Stacey 9/16/68, Richard Jr. 8/17/70.

Rick had been the key to the 1973 World Series trade with the St. Louis Cardinals for Reggie Smith, with the plan that he would move right into the starting rotation with Tiant and Lee, but shoulder problems and an unfortunate accident at home made 1974 the poorest of his 10-year major league career.

In his first start for the Red Sox, April 13th, he pitched a powerful six-hitter to defeat Detroit on a cold and rainy day, and he believes that was the start of his problems. He missed 20 days in early May because of his shoulder. When it looked like he might be ready for full-time action, his wife accidentally closed a door on his finger and broke it, and that cost 28 days. Continued shoulder problems cost him 26 more days in July and the final 61 days of the season.

Ordered to rest completely, he will do his first pitching since August 2, 1974 at the Red Sox 1975 spring training camp, so his future is unpredictable. Because he had no history of arm problems in the past, the Red Sox are hopeful he will bounce back and regain the effectiveness he had in the National League.

He was the winning pitcher for the National League in the 1973 All Star Game and an All Star selection in 1971. That year he had a no-hitter, 4-0 over Cincinnati on June 23, when he helped his own cause with two home runs.

Before signing with the Phillies in 1963 he had been All City in football basketball and baseball at Madison High of Portland, Oregon. Earlier he had pitched in Little League and Babe Ruth League World Series, with a no-hitter for his Madison team in 1961.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1963	Bakersfield	12	9	6	6-3	0	65	47	26	19	23	98	2.63
1964	Philadelphia	25	8	0	5-3	0	69	78	41	31	25	39	4.04
1965	Arkansas	30	28	10	8-16*	0	194	195	107	96	84	148	4.45
1966	San Diego	12	6	1	3-1	0	55	44	16	14	9	26	2.29
	Philadelphia	22	13	3	5-6	0	99	100	50	41	24	58	3.73
1967	Philadelphia	36	25	6	11-11	0	181	177	69	66	45	111	3.28
1968	Philadelphia	30	30	7	9-15	0	182	210	100	92*	37	97	4.55
1969	Philadelphia	33	31	14	15-13	0	220	215	100	79	61	144	3.23
1970	Philadelphia	35	34	5	13-14	0	220	253	115	102	65	113	4.17
1971	Philadelphia-a	38	37	17	17-14	0	272	261	110	87	70	155	2.88
1972	St. Louis	35	35	20	16-16	0	269	250	98	93	71	142	3.11
1973	St. Louis-b	35	34	14	16-12	0	259	259	113	97	59	144	3.37
1974	Boston-c	9	9	1	3-4	0	49	47	23	21	16	25	3.86
Nat. Lg. Tot.		289	247	86	107-104	0	1771	1803	796	688	457	1003	3.50
Am. Lg. Tot.		9	9	1	3-4	0	49	47	23	21	16	25	3.86
Major Lg. Tot.		298	256	87	110-108	0	1820	1850	819	709	473	1028	3.51

a-Traded to St. Louis for pitcher Steve Carlton, Feb. 25, 1972.

b-Traded to the Red Sox with outfielder Bernie Carbo for outfielder Reggie Smith and pitcher Ken Tatum, Oct. 26, 1973.

c-On Disabled List from Aug. 12 to Sept. 1, 1974 with shoulder injury.

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	GS	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1971	National	P									
1973	National	P	1	1-0	2	2	1	1	0	1	4.50

(Did Not Appear)

WRIGHT, James Clifton (Jim)

PITCHER

Age: 24; Born: December 21, 1950, Reed City, Mich. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 175 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Coopersville, Mich. Signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof June 14, 1969. Married Laura Rae Crouse.

Jim had a solid season with the Eastern League champion Bristol team and pitched well for the Red Sox Florida Instructional team to earn his first trip to a Red Sox camp.

A good competitor, with good stuff, he was the Red Sox number four selection in the June draft of 1969 after being selected MVP for Coopersville High in baseball and earning four football letters. With continued improvement he could be in Boston to stay before too long.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1969	Jamestown	13	8	2	2-5	1	54	66	44	32	20	37	5.33
1970	Jamestown	3	0	0	0-0	1	8	3	1	1	2	8	1.13
1971	Greenville	24	13	2	6-7	2	83	85	48	39	32	74	4.23
	Winston-Salem	3	0	0	0-0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0.00
1972	Anderson	15	7	0	0-4	0	42	59	43	35	24	35	7.50
1973	Winston-Salem	35	10	3	7-4	3	126	117	64	43	50	103	3.07
1974	Bristol	25	21	7	9-8	0	164	153	70	50	58	131	2.74

*led league

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	N.L.		Tot.	R.S.	N.L.
Cleveland	8	0	8	Segui	7	0	0
Drago	10	0	—	Tiant	35	13	—
Lee	2	2	—	Wise	20	0	20
Moret	4	4	—				

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl Michael (Yaz)**FIRST BASEMAN**

Age: 35, Turns 36 Aug. 22; Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton, L. I., N. Y. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 188 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Boston, Mass. Signed by Scout "Bots" Nekola, Nov. 28, 1958. Married Carolann Casper. Children: Mary Ann 9/21/60, C. Michael Jr. 8/16/61, Suzann 6/15/66, Carolyn 4/15/69.

Yaz has had two good seasons in a row as he enters his 15th year with the Red Sox. All his batting marks led the team in 1974, as he also led the league in runs scored and was walked by opposing pitchers over 100 times for the sixth time in seven years.

Again he earned the Most Valuable Player award from the Boston writers, and he was selected for the 11th time as a member of the American League All Star team.

He divided the 1974 season, playing 63 games in the outfield and 84 at first base, and will be seen more at first base in 1975. Definitely one of the top stars in the game, his credentials include three batting titles, six Gold Gloves and the triple crown and MVP awards when he led the Red Sox to the "Impossible Dream" pennant of 1967.

Carl was a shortstop in high school and in his freshman year at Notre Dame before signing and has a degree from Merrimac College in Massachusetts.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1959	Raleigh	120	451	87	170*	34*	6	15	100	.377*	78	49	45*	16
1960	Minneapolis	148	570	84	193*	36	8	7	69	.339	47	65	5	16
1961	Boston	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	80	.266	50	96	10	6
1962	Boston	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	94	.296	66	82	11*	7
1963	Boston	151	570	91	183*	40*	3	14	68	.321*	95*	72	6	8
1964	Boston	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	67	.289	75	90	11	6
1965	Boston	133	494	78	154	45*	3	20	72	.312	70	58	3	7
1966	Boston	160	594	81	165	39*	2	16	80	.278	84	60	5	8
1967	Boston	161	579	112*	189*	31	4	44*	121*	.326*	91	69	7	10
1968	Boston	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	74	.301*	119*	90	3	13
1969	Boston	162	603	96	154	28	2	40	111	.255	101	91	6	15
1970	Boston	161	566	125*	186	29	0	40	102	.329	128	66	14	23
1971	Boston	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	70	.254	106	60	2	8
1972	Boston-a	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	68	.264	67	44	8	5
1973	Boston	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	95	.296	105	58	18	9
1974	Boston	148	515	93*	155	25	2	15	79	.301	104	48	6	12

Major Lg. Tot. 2117 7759 1240 2267 436 47 303 1181 .292 1261 984 110 137

a-On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	.400	4	1	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1963	American	OF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0
1967	American	OF	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	.750	2	1	0
1968	American	OF	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0
1969	American	OF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
1970	American	OF-1B	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	.667	0	0	0
1971	American	OF	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0
1972	American	OF	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0
1974	American	1B	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0

All Star Game Tot. 24 1 7 2 0 0 1 .292 4 5 0

Member of 1966 American League team but did not play.

Named to 1965 American League team but replaced due to injury.

Named to 1973 American League team but replaced due to injury.

* led league

• tied for league lead

1974 REGULAR SEASON ROSTER CHANGES

April 26	Bob Didier optioned to Pawtucket; Carlton Fisk removed from Disabled List.
April 30	Doug Griffin placed on Disabled List; Rick Burleson recalled from Pawtucket.
May 10	Terry Hughes placed on Military Duty List.
May 15	Bob Veale recalled from Pawtucket.
May 22	Lance Clemons optioned to Pawtucket; Terry Hughes off Military Duty List.
June 5	Juan Marichal placed on Disabled List.
June 10	Dick Pole recalled from Pawtucket.
June 28	Carlton Fisk placed on Disabled List; Tim Blackwell recalled from Pawtucket.
July 1	John Kennedy waived to Pawtucket; Doug Griffin removed from Disabled List.
July 5	Juan Beniquez placed on Disabled List; Don Newhauser recalled from Pawtucket.
July 28	Don Newhauser optioned to Pawtucket; Juan Beniquez removed from Disabled List.
Aug. 2	Dick Pole optioned to Pawtucket; Juan Marichal removed from Disabled List.
Aug. 12	Rick Wise placed on Disabled List; Dick Pole recalled from Pawtucket.
Aug. 19	Dick Pole optioned to Pawtucket; Jim Rice recalled from Pawtucket.
Sept. 1	Tim McCarver purchased from St. Louis; Dick Pole recalled from Pawtucket; Steve Barr recalled from Bristol; Rick Wise removed from Disabled List.
Sept. 3	Fred Lynn recalled from Pawtucket.
Sept. 5	John Kennedy recalled from Pawtucket.
Sept. 6	Chuck Goggin and Lance Clemons recalled from Pawtucket.
Sept. 7	Deron Johnson purchased from Milwaukee.

1974 HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	d-N	Opp.	Game No.	Atten- dance	Series	Season
1	4/11	Thurs.	d	Balt.	1	23,441	23,441	23,441
2	4/12	Fri.	d	Det.	2	8,481		31,922
3	4/13	Sat.	d		3	8,159		40,081
4	4/14	Sun.	d		4	11,274		51,355
5	4/15	Mon.	d		5	23,496	51,410	74,851
6	4/19	Fri.	d	Clev.	6	9,302		84,153
7	4/20	Sat.	d		7	11,786		95,939
8	4/21	Sun.	d		8	14,964	36,052	110,903
9	4/22	Mon.	N	K.C.	9	11,927		122,830
10	4/23	Tues.	d		10	5,388	17,315	128,218
11	4/29	Mon.	N	Cal.	11	9,674		137,892
12	4/30	Tues.	N		12	7,395		145,287
13	5/1	Wed.	d		13	6,534	23,603	151,821
14	5/4	Sat.	d	Tex.	14	9,984		161,805
15	5/5	Sun.	d		15-16	17,190	27,174	178,995
16	5/8	Wed.	N	N.Y.	17	13,985		192,980
17	5/9	Thurs.	N		18	12,193	26,178	205,173
18	5/21	Tues.	N	N.Y.	19	15,208		220,381
19	5/22	Wed.	N		20	16,466	31,674	236,847
20	5/24	Fri.	N	Mil.	21	15,951		252,798
21	5/25	Sat.	d		22	19,827		272,625
22	5/26	Sun.	d		23	14,412	50,190	287,037
23	5/27	Mon.	d	Minn.	24	11,977		299,014
24	5/28	Tues.	N		25	10,811		309,825
25	5/29	Wed.	N		26	9,429	32,217	319,254
26	5/31	Fri.	N	Chi.	27	21,398		340,652
27	6/1	Sat.	N		28	20,404		361,056
28	6/2	Sun.	d		29	22,219	64,021	383,275
29	6/10	Mon.	N	Oak.	30	28,537		411,812
30	6/11	Tues.	N		31	24,762		436,574
31	6/12	Wed.	N		32	27,079	80,378	463,653
32	6/22	Sat.	d	Clev.	33	26,936		490,589
33	6/22	Sat.	N		34	18,623		509,212
34	6/23	Sun.	d		35	21,494	67,053	530,706
35	6/24	Mon.	N	Mil.	36	26,562		557,268
36	6/26	Wed.	d		37	17,826	44,388	575,094
37	7/3	Wed.	N	Balt.	38-39	26,001		601,095
38	7/4	Thurs.	d		40	13,624	39,625	614,719
39	7/6	Sat.	d	K.C.	41	22,334		637,053
40	7/7	Sun.	d		42-43	21,446		658,499
41	7/8	Mon.	N		44	19,012	62,792	677,511
42	7/9	Tues.	N	Tex.	45	15,051		692,562
43	7/10	Wed.	N		46	17,190		709,752
44	7/11	Thurs.	d		47	25,915	58,156	735,667
45	7/12	Fri.	N	Cal.	48	24,821		760,488
46	7/13	Sat.	d		49	23,862		784,350
47	7/14	Sun.	d		50	17,199	65,882	801,549
48	7/27	Sat.	N	N.Y.	51	34,831		836,380
49	7/28	Sun.	d		52	33,718		870,098
50	7/29	Mon.	N		53	30,889	99,438	900,987
51	7/30	Tues.	N	Det.	54	21,456		922,443
52	7/31	Wed.	N		55	24,935	46,391	947,378
53	8/1	Thurs.	N	Balt.	56	27,596		974,974
54	8/2	Fri.	d		57	25,046	52,642	1,000,020
55	8/16	Fri.	N	Minn.	58	33,218		1,033,238
56	8/17	Sat.	d		59	27,979		1,061,217
57	8/18	Sun.	d		60	24,384	85,581	1,085,601
58	8/19	Mon.	N	Chi.	61	23,923		1,109,524
59	8/20	Tues.	N		62	27,881		1,137,405
60	8/21	Wed.	d		63	32,395	84,199	1,169,800
61	8/23	Fri.	N	Oak.	64	35,866		1,205,666
62	8/24	Sat.	N		65	34,693		1,240,359
63	8/25	Sun.	d		66	34,293	104,852	1,274,652
64	9/5	Thurs.	N	Mil.	67	14,592		1,289,244
65	9/6	Fri.	N		68	19,257		1,308,501
66	9/7	Sat.	d		69	16,553		1,325,054
67	9/8	Sun.	d		70	25,531	75,933	1,350,585
68	9/9	Mon.	N	N.Y.	71	34,986		1,385,571
69	9/10	Tues.	N		72	33,088	68,074	1,418,659
70	9/17	Tues.	N	Det.	73	12,213		1,430,872
71	9/18	Wed.	N		74	12,213		1,443,085
72	9/19	Thurs.	N		75	12,484	36,910	1,455,569
73	9/20	Fri.	N	Balt.	76	27,289		1,482,858
74	9/21	Sat.	d		77	21,625		1,504,483
75	9/22	Sun.	d		78	26,424	75,338	1,530,907
76	9/30	Mon.	N	Clev.	79	10,673		1,541,580
77	10/1	Tues.	N		80	9,784		1,551,364
78	10/2	Wed.	d		81	5,047	25,504	1,556,411

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX led the A.L. in 1974 in home attendance for the fifth time in the last eight years with 1,556,411. In one stretch of 16 straight games (July 27 through Aug. 25) the SOX drew over 20,000, eight times topping 30,000.

DAY BY DAY WITH

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
April						
5	at Mil.	9-8	Segui-R (W, 1-0) — Kobel-R (L, 0-1)	1-0	1T	+ 1
6	at Mil.	4-5	Lee (L, 0-1) — Slaton (W, 1-0)	1-1	2T	— 1
11	Balt.	6-7	Segui-R (L, 1-1) — Reynolds-R (W, 1-0)	1-2	5	— 2
12	Det.	6-3	Lee (W, 1-1) — LaGrow (L, 0-1)	2-2	3	— 1
13	Det.	8-1	WISE (W, 1-0) — Slayback (L, 0-1)	3-2	2	— 1½
14	Det.	7-5	Drago-R (W, 1-0) — Lolich (L, 0-3)	4-2	1T	+ 1½
15	Det.	0-1	CLEVELAND (L, 0-1) — COLEMAN (W, 2-0)	4-3	2	— 1
16	at N.Y.	1-2	TIANT (L, 0-1) — STOTTLEMYRE (W, 2-1)	4-4	3T	— 1
17	at N.Y.	4-3	LEE (W, 2-1) — Dobson (L, 1-2)	5-4	2T	— 1
18	at N.Y.	1-6	Wise (L, 1-1) — MEDICH (W, 2-1)	5-5	4	— 1½
19	Clev.	6-3	Cleveland (W, 1-1) — Tidrow (L, 1-2)	6-5	3	— 1
20	Clev.	5-4	TIANT (W, 1-1) — Bo. Johnson (L, 0-2)	7-5	2	— 1
21	Clev.	6-5	Segui-R (W, 2-1) — Upshaw-R (L, 0-1)	8-5	1T	+ 1½
22	K.C.	4-1	Wise (W, 2-1) — Briles (L, 0-1)	9-5	1	+ 1½
23	K.C.	2-5	Drago (L, 1-1) — FITZMORRIS (W, 1-0)	9-6	1	+ 1½
24	at Texas	1-3	CLEVELAND (L, 1-2) — JENKINS (W, 4-1)	9-7	3	— 1½
25	at Texas	0-4	Tiant (L, 1-2) — BIBBY (W, 4-2)	9-8	3	— 1
26	at K.C.	2-4	Lee (L, 2-2) — BUSBY (W, 3-2)	9-9	4	— 2
27	at K.C.	3-10	Marichal (L, 0-1) — Fitzmorris (W, 2-0)	9-10	4	— 2
28	at K.C.	5-4	Drago-R (W, 2-1) — Bird-R (L, 0-1)	10-10	4	— 2
29	Cal.	2-7	Tiant (L, 1-3) — SINGER (W, 3-2)	10-11	4	— 2½
30	Cal.	6-16	Cleveland (L, 1-3) — RYAN (W, 3-3)	10-12	6	— 2½
May						
1	Cal.	2-4	LEE (L, 2-3) — Stoneman (W, 1-1)	10-13	6	— 3½
4	Texas	0-1	Wise (L, 2-2) — JENKINS (W, 6-1)	10-14	6	— 4
5*	Texas	3-5	Tiant (L, 1-4) — Hargan (W, 2-3)	10-15		
	Texas	10-8	Marichal (W, 1-1) — Bibby (L, 5-3)	11-15	6	— 3½
8	N.Y.	4-0	LEE (W, 3-3) — Stottlemyre (L, 5-3)	12-15	6	— 3½
9	N.Y.	2-0	TIANT (W, 2-4) — DOBSON (L, 2-5)	13-15	5	— 2½
10	at Det.	5-6	Segui-R (L, 2-2) — Hiller-R (W, 5-0)	13-16	5	— 3½
11	at Det.	8-5	Clemons-R (W, 1-0) — Hiller-R (L, 5-1)	14-16	5	— 2½
12	at Det.	4-3	Lee (W, 4-3) — Hiller-R (L, 5-2)	15-16	5	— 1½
13	at Clev.	1-4	TIANT (L, 2-5) — J. Perry (W, 3-2)	15-17	6	— 1½
14	at Clev.	2-6	Cleveland (L, 1-4) — G. PERRY (W, 5-1)	15-18	6	— 2½
15	at Clev.	7-4	Marichal (W, 2-1) — Kline (L, 3-5)	16-18	6	— 1½
17	at Balt.	0-6	Lee (L, 4-4) — CUELLAR (W, 3-3)	16-19	6	— 2½
18	at Balt.	10-2	TIANT (W, 3-5) — Grimsley (L, 4-4)	17-19	6	— 2½
19*	at Balt.	11-2	Cleveland (W, 2-4) — McNally (L, 3-3)	18-19		
	at Balt.	6-4	DRAGO (W, 3-1) — Alexander (L, 1-1)	19-19	4	— 1½
21	N.Y.	14-6	Lee (W, 5-4) — Tidrow (L, 3-4)	20-19	2	— 1
22	N.Y.	6-3	TIANT (W, 4-5) — Medich (L, 6-3)	21-19	2	— 1½
24	Mil.	5-3	Drago-R (W, 4-1) — Champion (L, 2-1)	22-19	1	+ 1½
25	Mil.	2-9	Cleveland (L, 2-5) — WRIGHT (W, 5-5)	22-20	2	— 1½
26	Mil.	4-1	LEE (W, 6-4) — Sprague (L, 2-1)	23-20	1	+ 1½
27	Minn.	3-2	TIANT (W, 5-5) — Burgmeier-R (L, 0-2)	24-20	1	+ 1½
28	Minn.	9-5	Cleveland (W, 3-5) — Blyleven (L, 4-7)	25-20	1	+ 1½
29	Minn.	4-5	Segui-R (L, 2-3) — Burgmeier-R (W, 1-2)	25-21	2	— 1½
31	Chi.	2-3	LEE (L, 6-5) — Wood (W, 8-6)	25-22	2	— 1½
June						
1	Chl.	8-0	TIANT (W, 6-5) — Bahnsen (L, 5-5)	26-22	1	+ 1½
2	Chl.	9-7	Cleveland (W, 4-5) — Kaat (L, 4-6)	27-22	1	+ 1½
3	at Minn.	4-5	Segui-R (L, 2-4) — Hands-R (W, 1-4)	27-23	1	+ 1
4	at Minn.	4-3	Segui-R (W, 3-4) — Campbell-R (L, 2-4)	28-23	1	+ 1
5	at Minn.	5-3	TIANT (W, 7-5) — Goltz (L, 1-1)	29-23	1	+ 2
7	at Chl.	6-8	Moret-R (L, 0-1) — Kaat-R (W, 5-6)	29-24	1	+ 1½
8	at Chl.	6-13	Veale-R (L, 0-1) — Wood (W, 10-6)	29-25	2	— 1½
9	at Chl.	10-6	Lee (W, 7-5) — Pitlock (L, 2-1)	30-25	1	+ 1½
10	Oak.	4-1	TIANT (W, 8-5) — BLUE (L, 5-6)	31-25	1	+ 1
11	Oak.	10-9	Segui-R (W, 4-4) — Hunter (L, 8-7)	32-25	1	+ 2
12	Oak.	5-3	DRAGO (W, 5-1) — Knowles-R (L, 1-1)	33-25	1	+ 3
14	at Cal.	3-4	TIANT (L, 8-6) — Raziano-R (W, 1-0)	33-26	1	+ 3
15	at Cal.	5-3	Lee (W, 8-5) — Stoneman (L, 1-5)	34-26	1	+ 3
16	at Cal.	7-4	CLEVELAND (W, 5-5) — Raziano-R (L, 1-1)	35-26	1	+ 3½
17	at Oak.	2-3	Drago (L, 5-2) — Fingers-R (W, 6-2)	35-27	1	+ 2½
18	at Oak.	6-1	MORET (W, 1-1) — Holtzman (L, 7-8)	36-27	1	+ 3½
19	at Oak.	2-1	Tiant (W, 9-6) — Blue (L, 6-7)	37-27	1	+ 3½
22D	Clev.	0-11	Lee (L, 8-6) — G. PERRY (W, 13-1)	37-28		
22N	Clev.	8-3	Cleveland (W, 6-5) — J. Perry (L, 5-7)	38-28	1	+ 2½
23	Clev.	8-0	Wise (W, 3-2) — Kline (L, 5-9)	39-28	1	+ 3½
24	Mil.	9-0	TIANT (W, 10-6) — Colborn (L, 3-4)	40-28	1	+ 4½
26	Mil.	1-7	Lee (L, 8-7) — SPRAGUE (W, 4-1)	40-29	1	+ 4
27	at Clev.	1-2	MORET (L, 1-2) — J. Perry (W, 6-7)	40-30	1	+ 3½
28	at Clev.	1-2	DRAGO (L, 5-3) — G. PERRY (W, 14-1)	40-31	1	+ 2½
29	at Clev.	12-2	Tiant (W, 11-6) — Peterson (L, 5-4)	41-31	1	+ 3½
30	at Clev.	2-9	Wise (L, 3-3) — ARLIN (W, 2-1)	41-32	1	+ 2½
July						
1	at Balt.	6-4	Lee (W, 9-7) — Alexander (L, 3-4)	42-32	1	+ 2
2	at Balt.	9-6	Segui-R (W, 5-4) — D. Johnson-R (L, 0-1)	43-32	1	+ 2
3*	Balt.	2-9	Drago (L, 5-4) — Alexander-R (W, 4-4)	43-33		
	Balt.	4-6	CLEVELAND (L, 6-6) — Garland (W, 2-1)	43-34	1	+ 1½
4	Balt.	6-10	Tiant (L, 11-7) — Jefferson (W, 1-0)	43-35	1	+ 1½
8	K.C.	3-5	Wise (L, 3-4) — Briles (W, 1-2)	43-36	2	— 1
7*	K.C.	9-11	Newhauser-R (L, 0-1) — Hoerner-R (W, 2-3)	43-37		
	K.C.	5-3	MORET (W, 2-2) — Pattin-R (L, 2-4)	44-37	2	— 1½
8	K.C.	0-5	DRAGO (L, 5-5) — BUSBY (W, 11-8)	44-38	3	— 1½
9	Texas	2-1	TIANT (W, 12-7) — BIBBY (L, 11-11)	45-38	3	— 1½
10	Texas	3-1	CLEVELAND (W, 7-6) — Clyde (L, 3-6)	46-38	3	— 1½

THE RED SOX IN '74

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.	
July							
11	Texas	12-3	LEE (W, 10-7) — Hargan (L, 7-5)	47-38	1	+	1/2
12	Cal.	0-7	Moret (L, 2-3) — FIGUEROA (W, 1-1)	47-39	1T	+	1/2
13	Cal.	1-12	Drago (L, 5-6) — HASSLER (W, 2-4)	47-40	2	—	1/2
14	Cal.	3-0	TIANT (W, 13-7) — Lange (L, 3-6)	48-40	1	+	1/2
15	at K.C.	2-3	CLEVELAND (L, 7-7) — Briles (W, 2-3)	48-41	1	+	1/2
16	at K.C.	4-5	LEE (L, 10-8) — BUSBY (W, 13-8)	48-42	1	+	1/2
17	at K.C.	6-3	MORET (W, 3-3) — Pattin (L, 2-5)	49-42	1	+	1 1/2
18	at Texas	1-2	DRAGO (L, 5-7) — JENKINS (W, 12-9)	49-43	1	+	1
19	at Texas	3-1	TIANT (W, 14-7) — J. Brown (L, 7-8)	50-43	1	+	1
20	at Texas	6-8	Cleveland (L, 7-8) — BIBBY (W, 13-12)	50-44	1	+	1/2
21	at Texas	1-2	LEE (L, 10-9) — Hargan (W, 9-5)	50-45	1	+	1/2
25	at Det.	12-4	Moret (W, 4-3) — Lolich (L, 10-13)	51-45	1	+	1/2
26	at Det.	0-1	CLEVELAND (L, 7-9) — COLEMAN (W, 9-9)	51-46	1	+	1/2
27	N.Y.	5-4	TIANT (W, 15-7) — Lyle-R (L, 6-2)	52-46	1	+	1/2
28	N.Y.	8-3	LEE (W, 11-9) — Pagan (L, 1-2)	53-46	1	+	1 1/2
29	N.Y.	2-1	MORET (W, 5-3) — Lyle-R (L, 6-3)	54-46	1	+	2 1/2
30	Det.	5-7	Cleveland (L, 7-10) — Hiller-R (W, 13-7)	54-47	1	+	1 1/2
31	Det.	5-4	TIANT (W, 16-7) — LaGrow (L, 7-11)	55-47	1	+	2 1/2
August							
1	Balt.	11-3	Lee (W, 12-9) — Garland (L, 3-5)	56-47	1	+	2 1/2
2	Balt.	7-5	Marichal-R (W, 3-1) — Alexander-R (L, 4-8)	57-47	1	+	2 1/2
3	at N.Y.	2-6	MORET (L, 5-4) — DOBSON (W, 9-13)	57-48	1	+	1 1/2
4	at N.Y.	7-3	TIANT (W, 17-7) — Medich (L, 13-9)	58-48	1	+	2
5	at N.Y.	0-8	Lee (L, 12-10) — MAY (W, 3-2)	58-49	1	+	1 1/2
6*	at Mil.	6-3	Cleveland (W, 8-10) — Slaton (L, 8-13)	59-49			
	at Mil.	6-0	Marichal (W, 4-1) — Wright (L, 8-16)	60-49	1	+	2
7	at Mil.	1-0	Moret (W, 6-4) — COLBORN (L, 6-10)	61-49	1	+	3
8	at Mil.	3-5	Tiant (L, 17-8) — Champion (W, 6-2)	61-50	1	+	3
9	at Oak.	6-2	LEE (W, 13-10) — Holtzman (L, 12-13)	62-50	1	+	4
10	at Oak.	3-5	CLEVELAND (L, 8-11) — BLUE (W, 14-9)	62-51	1	+	4
11	at Oak.	2-1	Marichal (W, 5-1) — Abbott (L, 4-3)	63-51	1	+	4
12	at Cal.	2-4	MORET (L, 6-5) — RYAN (W, 15-12)	63-52	1	+	3 1/2
13	at Cal.	3-0	TIANT (W, 18-8) — Figueroa (L, 2-4)	64-52	1	+	4
14	at Cal.	0-5	Lee (L, 13-11) — TANANA (W, 8-14)	64-53	1	+	4
16	Minn.	3-2	Segui-R (W, 6-4) — Campbell-R (L, 6-7)	65-53	1	+	4 1/2
17	Minn.	4-7	Cleveland-R (L, 8-12) — Goltz (W, 6-6)	65-54	1	+	3 1/2
18	Minn.	9-6	Tiant (W, 19-9) — Corbin (L, 6-5)	66-54	1	+	4 1/2
19	Chi.	6-1	Lee (W, 14-11) — Kaat (L, 13-11)	67-54	1	+	5
20	Chi.	8-3	DRAGO (W, 6-7) — Bahnsen (L, 11-14)	68-54	1	+	5 1/2
21	Chi.	4-0	MORET (W, 7-5) — WOOD (L, 18-15)	69-54	1	+	6
23	Oak.	3-0	TIANT (W, 20-8) — Blue (L, 14-12)	70-54	1	+	7
24	Oak.	1-4	Segui-R (L, 6-5) — HUNTER (W, 19-10)	70-55	1	+	6
25	Oak.	0-7	Moret (L, 7-6) — HOLTZMAN (W, 15-13)	70-56	1	+	5
27	at Chi.	6-1	Cleveland (W, 9-12) — Kaat (L, 14-12)	71-56	1	+	5 1/2
28	at Chi.	0-3	TIANT (L, 20-9) — BT. JOHNSON (W, 6-2)	71-57	1	+	4 1/2
29	at Chi.	3-2	Lee (W, 15-11) — WOOD (L, 19-16)	72-57	1	+	5
30	at Minn.	2-3	MORET (L, 7-7) — BLYLEVEN (W, 13-15)	72-58	1	+	4
31	at Minn.	2-6	Drago (L, 6-8) — Goltz (W, 7-7)	72-59	1	+	3
September							
1	at Minn.	6-9	Segui-R (L, 6-6) — Campbell-R (W, 7-7)	72-60	1	+	2
2*	at Balt.	0-1	TIANT (L, 20-10) — GRIMSLEY (W, 16-12)	72-61			
	at Balt.	0-1	LEE (L, 15-12) — CUELLAR (W, 17-10)	72-62	1	+	1
4	at Balt.	0-6	Moret (L, 7-8) — PALMER (W, 6-10)	72-63	1T	+	2
5	Mil.	3-4	Segui-R (L, 6-7) — Champion (W, 10-3)	72-64	2	—	1/2
6	Mil.	0-2	TIANT (L, 20-11) — Slaton (W, 11-14)	72-65	2T	—	1 1/2
7	Mil.	4-3	Cleveland-R (W, 10-12) — Murphy-R (L, 7-6)	73-65	2T	—	1
8	Mil.	8-6	Pole-R (W, 1-0) — Wright-R (L, 8-19)	74-65	1T	+	1
9	N.Y.	3-6	Moret (L, 7-9) — Medich (W, 18-12)	74-66	2T	—	1
10	N.Y.	1-2	Segui-R (L, 6-8) — Dobson (W, 16-14)	74-67	2T	—	2
11	at Clev.	1-3	Drago (L, 6-9) — G. PERRY (W, 19-10)	74-68	3	—	2 1/2
12	at Clev.	3-2	LEE (W, 16-12) — J. Perry (L, 15-11)	75-68	2	—	2 1/2
13	at Mil.	8-5	Moret-R (W, 8-9) — Travers-R (L, 2-3)	76-68	2	—	1 1/2
14	at Mil.	1-3	CLEVELAND (L, 10-13) — CHAMPION (W, 11-3)	76-69	3	—	2 1/2
15	at Mil.	5-9	Tiant (L, 20-12) — Wright-R (W, 9-19)	76-70	3	—	3 1/2
17	Det.	3-5	LEE (L, 16-13) — Coleman (W, 13-12)	76-71	3	—	3 1/2
18	Det.	8-5	Cleveland-R (W, 11-13) — LaGrow (L, 8-17)	77-71	3	—	2 1/2
19	Det.	1-3	TIANT (L, 20-13) — Ruhle (W, 1-0)	77-72	3	—	3
20	Balt.	1-2	DRAGO (L, 6-10) — Grimsley (W, 18-13)	77-73	3	—	4
21	Balt.	6-5	LEE (W, 17-13) — D. Johnson-R (L, 2-2)	78-73	3	—	4
22	Balt.	2-7	Cleveland (L, 11-14) — CUELLAR (W, 21-10)	78-74	3	—	5
24*	at N.Y.	4-0	TIANT (W, 21-13) — May (L, 7-5)	79-74			
	at N.Y.	4-2	MORET (W, 9-9) — Gura (L, 5-1)	80-74	3	—	3 1/2
25	at N.Y.	0-1	LEE (L, 17-14) — MEDICH (W, 19-14)	80-75	3	—	4 1/2
26	at Det.	5-3	DRAGO (W, 7-10) — Hiller-R (L, 17-13)	81-75	3	—	4
27	at Det.	9-3	CLEVELAND (W, 12-14) — Fryman (L, 6-9)	82-75	3	—	4
28	at Det.	7-2	Tiant (W, 22-13) — LaGrow (L, 8-18)	83-75	3	—	4
29	at Det.	4-7	Moret (L, 9-10) — RUHLE (W, 2-0)	83-76	3	—	5
30	Clev.	1-2	LEE (L, 17-15) — J. Perry (W, 17-12)	83-77	3	—	6
October							
1	Clev.	7-4	BARR (W, 1-0) — Kline (L, 5-10)	84-77	3	—	6
2	Clev.	6-8	Pole (L, 1-1) — G. PERRY (W, 21-13)	84-78	3	—	7

*Doubleheader; D-Day; N-Night; R-Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game.
 EXTRA INNING GAMES: 4/11 (11); 4/21 (10); 4/28 (13); 5/12 (10); 5/27 (10);
 5/29 (13); 6/3 (12); 6/4 (11); 6/14 (15); 6/19 (11); 7/7 (10) 1G; 7/26 (11); 7/29
 (11); 9/7 (10); 9/10 (12); 9/13 (10); 9/21 (10); 9/25 (10); 9/26 (10).

NUMERICAL ROSTER

- 1 Carbo, of
 - 2 Griffin, if
 - 3 Dillard, if
 - 5 Cater, if
 - 6 Petrocelli, if
 - 7 Burleson, if
 - 8 Yastrzemski, if
 - 10 Montgomery, c
 - 11 Andrew, if
 - 12 Heise, if
 - 14 Rice, of
 - 15 Bomback, p
 - 16 Miller, of
 - 17 Cooper, if
 - 18 Guerrero, if
 - 19 Lynn, of
 - 20 Beniquez, of
 - 21 Kreuger, p
 - 22 Johnson, mgr.
 - 23 Tiant, p
 - 24 Evans, of
 - 25 Conigliaro, dh*
 - 26 Cleveland, p
 - 27 Fisk, c
 - 28 Baker, if
 - 29 Moret, p
 - 30 Johnson, dh*
 - 31 Bryant, coach
 - 32 Williams, coach
 - 33 McCarver, c
 - 34 Zimmer, coach
 - 35 Pesky, coach
 - 36 Segui, p
 - 37 Lee, p
 - 38 Hughes, if
 - 39 Blackwell, c
 - 40 Wise, p
 - 41 Drago, p
 - 42 Aase, p
 - 43 Burton, p
 - 44 Kouns, p
 - 45 Pole, p
 - 46 Barr, p
 - 47 Ross, p
 - 48 Wright, p
 - 49 Skok, p
 - 50 Merchant, c
 - 51 Clemons, p*
 - 53 Whitt, c*
 - 54 Popowski, coach
- *non-roster player

DARRELL JOHNSON (22) MANAGER

Traveling Secretary — Jack Rogers
Team Physician — Dr. Thomas Tierney
Trainer — Charles Moss

PITCHERS (17)

No.	Name	Date and Place of Birth
42	Aase, Donald W.	9/ 8/54 Orange, Calif.
46	Barr, Steven C.	9/ 8/51 St. Louis, Mo.
15	Bomback, Mark V.	4/14/53 Portsmouth, Va.
43	Burton, Jim S.	10/27/49 Royal Oak, Mich.
26	Cleveland, Reggie L.	5/23/48 Swift Current, Sask.
41	Drago, Richard A.	6/25/45 Toledo, Ohio
44	Kouns, William A.	5/12/49 Portsmouth, Ohio
21	Kreuger, Richard A.	11/ 3/48 Grand Rapids, Mich.
37	Lee, William F.	12/28/46 Burbank, Calif.
29	Moret, Rogelio T.	9/16/49 Guayama, P.R.
45	Pole, Richard H.	10/13/50 Trout Creek, Mich.
47	Ross, Charles	7/11/52 Long Beach, Calif.
36	Segui, Diego P.	8/17/38 Holquin, Oriente, Cuba
49	Skok, Craig R.	9/ 1/47 Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
23	Tiant, Luis C.	11/23/40 Havana, Cuba
40	Wise, Richard C.	9/13/45 Jackson, Mich.
48	Wright, James C.	12/21/50 Reed City, Mich.

CATCHERS (5)

No.	Name	Date and Place of Birth
39	Blackwell, Timothy P.	8/19/52 San Diego, Calif.
27	Fisk, Carlton E.	12/26/47 Bellows Falls, Vt.
33	McCarver, J. Timothy	10/16/41 Memphis, Tenn.
50	Merchant, J. Anderson	8/30/50 Mobile, Ala.
10	Montgomery, Robert E.	4/16/44 Nashville, Tenn.

INFIELDERS (12)

11	Andrew, Kim D.	11/14/53 Glendale, Calif.
28	Baker, Jack E.	5/ 4/50 Birmingham, Ala.
7	Burleson, Richard P.	4/29/51 Lynwood, Calif.
5	Cater, Danny A.	2/25/40 Austin, Tex.
17	Cooper, Cecil C.	12/20/49 Brenham, Tex.
3	Dillard, Stephen B.	2/ 8/51 Memphis, Tenn.
2	Griffin, Douglas L.	6/ 4/47 South Gate, Calif.
18	Guerrero, Mario M.	9/28/49 Santo Domingo, D. R.
12	Heise, Robert L.	5/12/47 San Antonio, Tex.
38	Hughes, Terry W.	5/13/49 Spartanburg, S. C.
6	Petrocelli, Americo P.	6/27/43 Brooklyn, N. Y.
8	Yastrzemski, Carl M.	8/22/39 Southampton, N. Y.

OUTFIELDERS (6)

20	Beniquez, Juan J.	5/13/50 San Sebastian, P. R.
1	Carbo, Bernardo	8/ 5/47 Detroit, Mich.
24	Evans, Dwight M.	11/ 3/51 Santa Monica, Calif.
19	Lynn, Fredric M.	2/ 3/52 Chicago, Ill.
16	Miller, Richard A.	4/19/48 Grand Rapids, Mich.
14	Rice, James E.	3/ 8/53 Anderson, S. C.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

51	Clemons, Lance L.	7/ 6/47 Philadelphia, Pa.
25	Conigliaro, Anthony R.	1/ 7/45 Revere, Mass.
30	Johnson, Deron R.	7/17/38 San Diego, Calif.
53	Whitt, L. Ernest	6/13/52 Detroit, Mich.

ING ROSTER

COACHES — Don Bryant (31)
 John Pesky (35)
 Eddie Popowski (54)
 Stan Williams (32)
 Don Zimmer (34)

Residence	Ht.	Wt.	B	T	1974 Club	G	IP	W	L	ERA
Anaheim, Calif.	6'3"	195	R	R	Winston-Salem	32	230	17	8	2.43
Carson, Calif.	6'4"	190	L	L	Bristol	25	191	16	8	2.45
					Boston	1	9	1	0	4.00
Fall River, Mass.	5'11"	180	R	R	Pawtucket	30	172	10	15	5.45
Rochester, Mich.	6'3"	195	R	L	Pawtucket	24	150	7	13	3.50
St. Petersburg, Fla.	6'1"	195	R	R	Boston	41	222	12	14	4.31
Overland Park, Kan.	6'1"	190	R	R	Boston	33	176	7	10	3.48
Ocean Springs, Miss.	6'1"	190	R	R	Pawtucket	26	164	10	11	4.45
Wyoming, Mich.	6'2"	185	R	L	Pawtucket	37	155	6	8	3.08
Stoughton, Mass.	6'3"	210	L	L	Boston	38	283	17	15	3.51
Guayama, P. R.	6'4"	175	SW	L	Boston	31	174	9	10	3.74
Trout Creek, Mich.	6'3"	210	R	R	Pawtucket	16	64	2	8	4.22
					Boston	15	45	1	1	4.20
Long Beach, Calif.	6'3"	195	L	L	Pawtucket	20	61	2	9	6.79
					Bristol	6	41	4	0	0.88
Kansas City, Kan.	6'	180	R	R	Boston	58	108	6	8	4.00
Easley, S. C.	6'	190	SW	L	Pawtucket	22	122	7	6	3.04
Milton, Mass.	5'11"	190	R	R	Boston	38	312	22	13	2.92
Chesterfield, Mo.	6'2"	195	R	R	Boston	9	49	3	4	3.86
Coopersville, Mich.	6'1"	175	R	R	Bristol	25	164	9	8	2.74

Residence	Ht.	Wt.	B	T	1974 Club	G	AB	HR	RBI	AVE.
San Diego, Calif.	5'11"	180	SW	R	Pawtucket	50	140	0	17	.207
					Boston	44	122	0	8	.246
Raymond, N. H.	6'2"	210	R	R	Boston	52	187	11	26	.299
Memphis, Tenn.	6'	195	L	R	St. Louis	74	106	0	11	.217
					Boston	11	28	0	1	.250
Mobile, Ala.	5'11"	190	L	R	Winston-Salem	113	366	4	62	.292
Dedham, Mass.	6'1"	203	R	R	Boston	88	254	4	38	.252

Sepulveda, Calif.	5'10"	160	R	R	Asheville	116	404	4	46	.317
Birmingham, Ala.	6'5"	225	R	R	Bristol	128	435	27	105	.274
Acton, Mass.	5'10"	165	R	R	Pawtucket	10	41	1	4	.341
					Boston	114	384	4	44	.284
Williamsport, Pa.	5'11"	185	R	R	Boston	56	126	5	20	.246
Brenham, Tex.	6'2"	185	L	L	Boston	121	414	8	43	.275
Saltillo, Miss.	6'1"	175	R	R	Bristol	24	28	0	4	.179
					Pawtucket	90	328	1	14	.271
Peabody, Mass.	6'	160	R	R	Boston	93	312	0	33	.266
Santo Domingo, D. R.	5'10"	155	R	R	Boston	93	284	0	23	.246
Vacaville, Calif.	5'11"	170	R	R	Tulsa	58	190	0	17	.326
					St. L.-Calif.	32	82	0	6	.256
Spartanburg, S. C.	6'1"	185	R	R	Boston	41	69	1	6	.203
Lynnfield, Mass.	6'	190	R	R	Boston	129	454	15	76	.267
Boston, Mass.	5'11"	190	L	R	Boston	148	515	15	79	.301

San Sebastian, P. R.	5'11"	165	R	R	Boston	106	389	5	33	.267
Allen Park, Mich.	6'	175	L	R	Boston	117	338	12	61	.249
Reading, Mass.	6'3"	205	R	R	Boston	133	463	10	70	.281
El Monte, Calif.	6'1"	185	L	L	Pawtucket	124	415	21	68	.282
					Boston	15	43	2	10	.419
Boston, Mass.	6'	180	L	L	Boston	114	280	5	22	.261
Anderson, S. C.	6'2"	200	R	R	Pawtucket	117	430	25	93	.337
					Boston	24	67	1	13	.269

Cranston, R. I.	6'2"	205	L	L	Pawtucket	G	IP	W	L	ERA
					Boston	48	73	7	5	3.48
						6	7	1	0	9.95
Nahant, Mass.	6'3"	205	R	R		G	AB	HR	RBI	AVE.
Poway, Calif.	6'1"	205	R	R		DID	NOT	PLAY		
					Oak.-Mil.	99	326	13	41	.178
					Boston	11	25	0	2	.120
Roseville, Mich.	6'2"	200	L	R	Bristol	111	385	9	56	.249

1974 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost		Sox	Opps.
Home	46	35	Errors	145	133
Road	38	43	Doubleplays	156	158
Day	35	32	Complete games	71	48
Night	49	46	Stolen bases	104	108
Shutouts	12	17	Caught stealing	58	62
One-run games	21	26	Left on base	1167	1129
Two-run games	17	19	Homers—home	58	66
vs. right-handers	53	59	road	51	60
vs. left-handers	31	19	total	109	126
Doubleheaders	3	2	Longest winning streak: 6	(5/18-5/25)	
	(split 2)		Longest losing streak: 8	(8/30-9/6)	
Series	25	24			
	(split 7)				
Most runs one game —	(in Boston vs. New York May 21 night)				14
Most runs one inning —	(accomplished five times)				6
Most hits one game —	(in Boston vs. New York May 21 night and in Cleveland June 29 day)				18
Most double plays one game —	(in Boston vs. New York May 8 night and in Chicago Aug. 29 night)				4
Longest game (time) —	(accomplished four times)				3:03
Longest game extra-innings (time) —	(in Anaheim June 14 night 15 innings)				4:02
Longest game (innings) —	(in Anaheim June 14 night)				15
Shortest game (time) —	(in Texas April 24 night)				1:38

1974 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES — Carl Yastrzemski	148
AT BATS — Carl Yastrzemski	515
RUNS — Carl Yastrzemski	93*
HITS — Carl Yastrzemski	155
BATTING AVERAGE — Carl Yastrzemski	.301
HOME RUNS — Rico Petrocelli and Carl Yastrzemski	15
RUNS BATTED IN — Carl Yastrzemski	79
DOUBLES — Carl Yastrzemski	25
TRIPLES — Dwight Evans	8
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE — Carlton Fisk	.551
SACRIFICE BUNTS — Tommy Harper	10
SACRIFICE FLIES — Carl Yastrzemski	11
BASES ON BALLS — Carl Yastrzemski	104
STRIKEOUTS — Bernie Carbo	90
STOLEN BASES — Tommy Harper	28
HITS IN ONE GAME — Rick Miller	5
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES — Doug Griffin	15
HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME — Rico Petrocelli (twice), Juan Beniquez, Carlton Fisk and Carl Yastrzemski	2
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME — Juan Beniquez and Rick Miller	5

* led league

1974 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON — Luis Tiant	22
GAMES LOST — Bill Lee	15
WINNING PERCENTAGE — Luis Tiant	.629
GAMES — Diego Segui	58
GAMES STARTED — Luis Tiant	38
GAMES RELIEVED — Diego Segui	58
ERA, STARTER — Luis Tiant	2.92
ERA, RELIEVER — Diego Segui	4.00
COMPLETE GAMES — Luis Tiant	25
SHUTOUTS — Luis Tiant	7*
INNINGS PITCHED — Luis Tiant	311.1
SAVES — Diego Segui	10
BASES ON BALLS — Luis Tiant	82
STRIKEOUTS — Luis Tiant	176
STRIKEOUTS, GAME — Roger Moret	12
LEAST HITS, COMPLETE GAME — Roger Moret	1

* led major leagues

1974 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
EASTERN DIV.									
Baltimore	3	6	.333	5	4	.556	8	10	.444
Cleveland	6	3	.667	3	6	.333	9	9	.500
Detroit	5	4	.556	6	3	.667	11	7	.611
Milwaukee	5	4	.556	5	4	.556	10	8	.556
New York	7	2	.778	4	5	.444	11	7	.611
WESTERN DIV.									
California	1	5	.167	3	3	.500	4	8	.333
Chicago	5	1	.833	3	3	.500	8	4	.667
Kansas City	2	4	.333	2	4	.333	4	8	.333
Minnesota	4	2	.667	2	4	.333	6	6	.500
Oakland	4	2	.667	4	2	.667	8	4	.667
Texas	4	2	.667	1	5	.167	5	7	.417
Vs. West	20	16	.556	15	21	.417	35	37	.486
Vs. East	26	19	.578	23	22	.511	49	41	.544
TOTAL	46	35	.568	38	43	.469	84	78	.519

1974 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	TB	Slug Pct.
Beniquez	.267	106	389	60	104	14	3	5	33	25	61	6	139	.357
Blackwell, LH	.273		110	9	30	1	1	0	8	8	14	6	33	.300
Blackwell, RH	.000		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	.000
Blackwell, Tot.	.246	44	122	9	30	1	1	0	8	10	21	6	33	.270
Burleson	.284	114	384	36	109	22	0	4	44	21	34	21	143	.372
Carbo	.249	117	338	40	84	20	0	12	61	58	90	1	140	.414
Cater	.246	56	126	14	31	5	0	5	20	10	13	0	51	.405
Cooper	.275	121	414	55	114	24	1	8	43	32	74	12	164	.396
Didier, LH	.071		14	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	.071
Didier, Tot.	.071	5	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	.071
Evans	.281	133	463	60	130	19	8	10	70	38	77	3	195	.421
Fisk	.299	52	187	36	56	12	1	11	26	24	23	6	103	.551
Goggin, RH	.000		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Goggin, Tot.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Griffin	.266	93	312	35	83	12	4	0	33	28	21	9	103	.330
Guerrero	.246	93	284	18	70	6	2	0	23	13	22	13	80	.282
Harper	.237	118	443	66	105	15	3	5	24	46	65	2	141	.318
Hughes	.203	41	69	5	14	2	0	1	6	6	18	3	19	.275
Johnson*	.120	11	25	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	.120
Johnson, Tot.	.171	110	351	30	60	4	2	13	43	32	84	3	107	.305
Kennedy	.133	10	15	3	2	0	0	1	1	1	6	4	5	.333
Lynn	.419	15	43	5	18	2	2	2	10	6	6	0	30	.698
McAuliffe	.210	100	272	32	57	13	1	5	24	39	40	11	87	.320
McCarver	.250	11	28	3	7	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	8	.286
Miller	.261	114	280	41	73	8	1	5	22	37	47	3	98	.350
Montgomery	.252	88	254	26	64	10	0	4	38	13	50	8	86	.339
Petrocelli	.267	129	454	53	121	23	1	15	76	48	74	12	191	.421
Rice	.269	24	67	6	18	2	1	1	13	4	12	1	25	.373
Yastrzemski	.301	148	515	93	155	25	2	15	79	104	48	6	229	.445
DH Hitters	.250		637	83	159	23	7	10	71	61	120	0	226	.355
PH Hitters	.230		100	7	23	5	0	1	14	17	24	0	31	.310
Pitchers	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	—	—
CLUB	.264		5499	696	1449	236	31	109	658	569	811	145	2074	.377

*Red Sox totals only.

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (128): Burleson 13, Guerrero 12, Yastrzemski 12, Petrocelli 11, Beniquez 9, Carbo 9, Evans 9, Montgomery 9, Griffin 7, McAuliffe 7, Harper 6, Cater 5, Fisk 5, Miller 4, Cooper 3, Blackwell 3, Kennedy 2, Rice 2.

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (104/58): Harper 28/12, Beniquez 19/11, Miller 13/2, Yastrzemski 12/7, Fisk 5/1, Carbo 4/3, Evans 4/4, Montgomery 3/0, Guerrero 3/1, Burleson 3/3, McAuliffe 2/0, Cooper 2/5, Griffin 2/8, Cater 1/0, McCarver 1/0, Petrocelli 1/0, Blackwell 1/1.

HIT BY PITCHES (33): Carbo 4, Harper 3, Yastrzemski 3, Burleson 2, Carter 2, Evans 2, Fisk 2, Griffin 2, Guerrero 2, Hughes 2, Petrocelli 2, Beniquez 1, Blackwell 1, Cooper 1, Lynn 1, McAuliffe 1, Montgomery 1, Rice 1.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (64/49): Beniquez 7/1, Blackwell 2/0, Burleson 3/5, Carbo 1/1, Cater 1/1, Cooper 5/2, Didier 0/1, Evans 6/5, Fisk 2/1, Griffin 6/1, Guerrero 3/2, Harper 10/2, Hughes 1/1, Johnson 1/1, Lynn 0/1, McAuliffe 3/1, McCarver 2/0, Miller 6/0, Montgomery 5/4, Petrocelli 0/5, Rice 0/3, Yastrzemski 0/11.

PITCHING

	ERA	W-L	SV	APP	IP	GS	CG	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	SH
Barr	4.00	1-0	0	1	9.0	1	1	7	4	4	0	6	3	0
Clemons	9.95	1-0	0	6	6.1	0	0	8	8	7	1	4	1	0
Cleveland	4.31	12-14	0	41	221.1	27	10	234	121	106	25	69	103	0
Drago	3.48	7-10	3	33	175.2	18	8	165	71	68	17	56	90	0
Lee	3.51	17-15	0	38	282.1	37	16	320	123	110	25	67	95	1
Marichal	4.87	5-1	0	11	57.1	9	0	61	32	31	3	14	21	0
Moret	3.74	9-10	2	31	173.1	21	10	158	79	72	15	79	111	1
Newhauser	9.82	0-1	0	2	3.2	0	0	5	4	4	0	4	2	0
Pole	4.20	1-1	1	15	45.0	2	0	55	28	21	6	13	32	0
Segul	4.00	6-8	10	58	108.0	0	0	106	54	48	9	49	76	0
Tiant	2.92	22-13	0	38	311.1	38	25	281	106	101	21	82	176	7
Veale	5.54	0-1	2	18	13.0	0	0	15	8	8	2	4	16	0
Wise	3.86	3-4	0	9	49.0	9	1	47	23	21	2	16	25	0
CLUB	3.72	84-78	18	301	1455.1	162	71	1462	661	601	126	463	751	12*

*COMBINED SHUTOUTS (3): Wise and Drago; Marichal and Segui; Moret, Drago and Veale.

HIT BATTERS (30): Cleveland 9, Drago 5, Lee 4, Tiant 4, Marichal 2, Moret 2, Clemons 1, Pole 1, Segui 1, Wise 1.

WILD PITCHES (41): Segui 12, Cleveland 6, Moret 6, Drago 5, Clemons 3, Lee 3, Barr 2, Pole 2, Tiant 1, Veale 1.

BALKS (4): Marichal 2, Cleveland 1, Segui 1.

1974 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

BENIQUEZ

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	389	104	5	33	.267
Boston	174	48	3	16	.276
Away	215	56	2	17	.260
vs. Balt.	53	15	1	3	.283
Cal.	23	7	0	1	.304
Chi.	34	10	0	5	.294
Clev.	35	11	2	9	.314
Det.	29	9	0	1	.310
K.C.	5	1	0	0	.200
Mil.	59	16	1	4	.271
Minn.	43	11	0	3	.256
N.Y.	56	14	0	4	.250
Oak.	37	9	0	2	.243
Tex.	15	1	1	1	.067
Before A.S.G.	224	62	5	23	.277
After A.S.G.	165	42	0	10	.255
vs. Left	148	46	1	15	.311
Right	241	58	4	18	.241
Pinch Hit	8	0	0	1	.000
Des. Hit	9	2	0	0	.222
April	40	8	1	2	.200
May	93	28	2	6	.301
June	83	24	2	14	.289
July	14	2	0	1	.143
August	63	20	0	6	.317
Sep.-Oct.	96	22	0	4	.229
Hit Streak		12	Games		

BURLESON

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	384	109	4	44	.284
Boston	171	52	3	25	.304
Away	213	57	1	19	.268
vs. Balt.	34	12	1	9	.353
Cal.	28	6	0	1	.214
Chi.	40	14	0	6	.350
Clev.	44	11	2	6	.250
Det.	54	15	0	4	.278
K.C.	19	5	0	1	.263
Mil.	27	5	0	2	.185
Minn.	21	9	0	4	.429
N.Y.	47	10	0	3	.213
Oak.	40	10	0	2	.250
Tex.	30	12	1	6	.400
Before A.S.G.	167	53	3	17	.317
After A.S.G.	217	56	1	27	.258
vs. Left	126	35	0	9	.278
Right	258	74	4	35	.287
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	38	11	2	6	.289
June	72	24	1	6	.333
July	84	27	0	9	.321
August	95	27	0	14	.284
Sep.-Oct.	95	20	1	9	.211
Hit Streak		8	Games		

CARBO

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	338	84	12	61	.249
Boston	168	51	8	39	.304
Away	170	33	4	22	.194
vs. Balt.	38	14	0	5	.368
Cal.	23	4	0	3	.174
Chi.	13	1	1	1	.077
Clev.	50	11	2	8	.220
Det.	32	8	3	11	.250
K.C.	34	6	0	3	.176
Mil.	40	11	1	8	.275
Minn.	40	14	2	10	.350
N.Y.	33	11	3	11	.333
Oak.	12	1	0	1	.083
Tex.	23	3	0	0	.130
Before A.S.G.	241	62	10	46	.257
After A.S.G.	97	22	2	15	.227
vs. Left	56	12	0	8	.214
Right	282	72	12	53	.255
Pinch Hit	12	6	0	2	.500
Des. Hit	55	13	1	6	.236
April	67	15	3	14	.224
May	70	24	6	21	.343
June	58	9	1	5	.155
July	58	17	1	8	.293
August	38	7	0	6	.184
Sep.-Oct.	47	12	1	7	.255
Hit Streak		10	Games		

COOPER

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	414	114	8	43	.275
Boston	224	74	5	29	.330
Away	190	40	3	14	.211
vs. Balt.	39	14	2	8	.359
Cal.	46	13	1	4	.283
Chi.	14	3	0	2	.214
Clev.	51	14	0	1	.275
Det.	44	10	1	6	.227
K.C.	43	9	2	2	.209
Mil.	44	17	1	9	.386
Minn.	43	12	0	2	.279
N.Y.	38	13	0	5	.342
Oak.	14	2	1	2	.143
Tex.	38	7	0	2	.184
Before A.S.G.	282	74	7	25	.262
After A.S.G.	132	40	1	18	.303
vs. Left	46	13	0	5	.283
Right	368	101	8	38	.274
Pinch Hit	7	1	0	0	.143
Des. Hit	141	37	1	14	.262
April	78	20	3	6	.256
May	79	27	0	7	.342
June	59	12	1	6	.203
July	76	19	4	10	.250
August	67	19	0	7	.284
Sep.-Oct.	55	17	0	7	.309
Hit Streak		10	Games		

EVANS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	463	130	10	70	.281
Boston	240	71	7	46	.296
Away	223	59	3	24	.265
vs. Balt.	55	19	1	13	.345
Cal.	38	8	0	3	.211
Chi.	47	9	0	7	.191
Clev.	39	13	0	4	.333
Det.	29	7	1	4	.241
K.C.	28	12	1	2	.429
Mil.	52	15	2	9	.288
Minn.	54	14	1	6	.259
N.Y.	43	15	2	7	.349
Oak.	43	10	1	7	.233
Tex.	35	8	1	8	.229
Before A.S.G.	256	73	5	45	.285
After A.S.G.	207	57	5	25	.275
vs. Left	154	44	5	27	.286
Right	309	86	5	43	.278
Pinch Hit	12	2	0	2	.167
Des. Hit	27	13	1	9	.481
April	36	12	2	7	.333
May	74	27	1	17	.365
June	83	18	2	14	.217
July	81	22	1	9	.272
August	100	30	1	13	.300
Sep.-Oct.	89	21	3	10	.236
Hit Streak		12	Games		

FISK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	187	56	11	26	.299
Boston	88	23	5	9	.261
Away	99	33	6	17	.333
vs. Balt.	17	3	1	3	.176
Cal.	25	10	2	5	.400
Chi.	15	6	2	2	.400
Clev.	30	4	2	2	.133
Det.	13	6	0	3	.462
K.C.	7	1	0	0	.143
Mil.	19	6	1	1	.316
Minn.	24	5	1	4	.208
N.Y.	8	2	0	0	.250
Oak.	22	10	2	4	.455
Tex.	7	3	0	2	.429
Before A.S.G.	187	56	11	26	.299
After A.S.G.	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Left	51	19	3	6	.373
Right	136	37	8	20	.272
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	7	2	0	0	.286
April	12	1	0	0	.083
May	89	27	7	15	.303
June	86	28	4	11	.326
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sep.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	—
Hit Streak		8	Games		

1974 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

GRIFFIN

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	312	83	0	33	.266
Boston	146	38	0	18	.260
Away	166	45	0	15	.271
vs. Balt.	33	8	0	5	.242
Cal.	24	5	0	2	.208
Chi.	19	3	0	1	.158
Clev.	17	6	0	3	.353
Det.	49	14	0	7	.286
K.C.	34	7	0	3	.206
Mil.	36	13	0	5	.361
Minn.	21	4	0	1	.190
N.Y.	38	10	0	4	.263
Oak.	21	8	0	2	.381
Tex.	20	5	0	0	.250
Before A.S.G.	129	37	0	15	.287
After A.S.G.	183	46	0	18	.251
vs. Left	87	19	0	8	.218
Right	225	64	0	25	.284
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	0	.500
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	72	25	0	12	.347
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	80	20	0	9	.250
August	92	23	0	9	.250
Sep.-Oct.	68	15	0	3	.221
Hit Streak	15	Games			

GUERRERO

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	284	70	0	23	.246
Boston	154	46	0	16	.299
Away	130	24	0	7	.185
vs. Balt.	37	7	0	5	.189
Cal.	25	8	0	2	.320
Chi.	25	6	0	2	.240
Clev.	43	11	0	5	.256
Det.	14	5	0	1	.357
K.C.	20	5	0	1	.250
Mil.	34	15	0	4	.441
Minn.	29	5	0	0	.172
N.Y.	24	3	0	0	.125
Oak.	18	2	0	3	.111
Tex.	15	3	0	0	.200
Before A.S.G.	238	58	0	20	.244
After A.S.G.	46	12	0	3	.261
vs. Left	73	20	0	9	.274
Right	211	50	0	14	.237
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	68	15	0	4	.221
May	53	16	0	4	.302
June	89	22	0	11	.247
July	28	5	0	1	.179
August	4	2	0	0	.500
Sep.-Oct.	42	10	0	3	.238
Hit Streak	5	Games			

MILLER

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	280	73	5	22	.261
Boston	143	39	3	17	.273
Away	137	34	2	5	.248
vs. Balt.	18	4	0	1	.222
Cal.	30	6	0	0	.200
Chi.	17	6	0	0	.353
Clev.	40	14	0	4	.350
Det.	34	9	0	3	.265
K.C.	45	15	2	8	.333
Mil.	15	5	0	0	.333
Minn.	13	3	0	0	.231
N.Y.	27	3	1	1	.111
Oak.	11	1	1	2	.091
Tex.	30	7	1	3	.233
Before A.S.G.	166	46	4	16	.277
After A.S.G.	114	27	1	6	.237
vs. Left	33	5	0	1	.152
Right	247	68	5	21	.275
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	47	12	1	1	.255
May	18	3	0	0	.167
June	28	8	1	4	.286
July	98	27	2	13	.276
August	59	13	1	1	.220
Sep.-Oct.	30	10	0	3	.333
Hit Streak	6	Games			

MONTGOMERY

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	254	64	4	38	.252
Boston	91	22	1	9	.242
Away	163	42	3	29	.258
vs. Balt.	42	10	0	1	.238
Cal.	12	2	0	0	.167
Chi.	21	8	0	6	.381
Clev.	19	2	0	0	.105
Det.	36	14	1	13	.389
K.C.	17	3	0	2	.176
Mil.	32	10	2	9	.313
Minn.	2	1	0	0	.500
N.Y.	37	5	0	3	.135
Oak.	22	6	0	2	.273
Tex.	14	3	1	2	.214
Before A.S.G.	131	33	2	17	.252
After A.S.G.	123	31	2	21	.252
vs. Left	112	33	1	18	.295
Right	142	31	3	20	.218
Pinch Hit	5	2	0	1	.400
Des. Hit	15	4	0	2	.267
April	53	11	1	6	.208
May	18	2	0	2	.111
June	24	9	0	6	.375
July	44	14	1	7	.318
August	53	10	0	4	.189
Sep.-Oct.	62	18	2	13	.290
Hit Streak	4	Games			

PETROCELLI

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	454	121	15	76	.267
Boston	223	57	10	40	.256
Away	231	64	5	36	.277
vs. Balt.	50	16	1	6	.320
Cal.	34	6	0	0	.176
Chi.	40	11	3	8	.275
Clev.	56	15	3	10	.268
Det.	23	6	2	7	.261
K.C.	28	10	1	4	.357
Mil.	58	16	2	17	.276
Minn.	42	8	0	6	.190
N.Y.	45	10	1	8	.222
Oak.	31	6	1	3	.194
Tex.	47	17	1	7	.362
Before A.S.G.	274	85	13	53	.310
After A.S.G.	180	36	2	23	.200
vs. Left	115	37	5	19	.322
Right	339	84	10	57	.248
Pinch Hit	5	1	0	1	.200
Des. Hit	33	4	3	7	.121
April	32	8	0	5	.250
May	92	30	4	19	.326
June	70	17	6	17	.243
July	100	34	4	15	.340
August	105	22	1	12	.210
Sep.-Oct.	55	10	0	8	.182
Hit Streak	13	Games			

YASTRZEMSKI

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	515	155	15	79	.301
Boston	256	83	5	43	.324
Away	259	72	10	36	.278
vs. Balt.	60	20	0	6	.333
Cal.	39	11	1	7	.282
Chi.	43	16	1	13	.372
Clev.	50	12	0	6	.240
Det.	50	15	2	10	.300
K.C.	41	15	4	8	.366
Mil.	56	14	2	4	.250
Minn.	43	11	2	8	.256
N.Y.	66	16	2	8	.242
Oak.	35	9	0	3	.257
Tex.	32	16	1	6	.500
Before A.S.G.	317	105	11	54	.331
After A.S.G.	198	50	4	25	.253
vs. Left	160	48	4	30	.300
Right	355	107	11	49	.301
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	14	4	0	1	.286
April	70	24	6	19	.343
May	88	24	0	7	.273
June	92	32	2	17	.348
July	87	28	4	13	.322
August	96	28	1	15	.292
Sep.-Oct.	82	19	2	8	.232
Hit Streak	9	Games			

1974 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

CLEVELAND

	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Life W-L	Life W-L	ERA	H	IP	W-L	
Season	12-14	221.1	234	4.31	12-14*	68-80	3.48	165	175.2	7-10	Season
At Fenway	7-7	99.2	121	5.06	7-7	6-10	3.59	75	87.2	4-5	At Fenway
Away	5-7	121.2	113	3.70	5-7	62-70	3.38	90	88	3-5	Away
vs. Balt.	1-2	20	26	5.85	1-2	6-11	4.81	20	24.1	1-2	vs. Balt.
Cal.	1-1	16.1	19	6.61	1-1	7-6	9.00	7	5	0-1	Cal.
Chi.	2-0	20	22	4.50	2-0	6-9	4.50	17	14	1-0	Chi.
Clev.	2-1	20	22	4.50	2-1	8-5	2.19	17	24.2	0-2	Clev.
Det.	2-3	51.1	42	2.81	2-3	4-6	2.29	23	19.2	2-0	Det.
K.C.	0-1	12.2	10	2.13	0-1	1-2	4.37	22	22.2	1-2	K.C.
Mil.	2-2	19	15	5.21	2-2	11-3	1.40	15	19.1	1-0	Mil.
Minn.	1-1	16.2	27	6.48	1-1	6-12	4.87	23	20.1	0-1	Minn.
N.Y.	0-0	4.2	6	0.00	0-0	3-9	—	—	—	—	N.Y.
Oak.	0-1	16.1	19	4.41	0-1	7-7	2.60	13	17.1	1-1	Oak.
Tex.	1-2	24.1	26	4.07	1-2	4-5	2.16	8	8.1	0-1	Tex.
Before A.S.G.	7-8	130	150	5.12	40-41†	5-5‡	3.75	107	115.1	5-7	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	5-6	91.1	84	3.15			2.98	58	60.1	2-3	After A.S.G.
April	1-3	29.2	28	4.55			2.86	19	22	2-1	April
May	2-2	30.2	44	7.34			2.59	18	24.1	2-0	May
June	3-0	34.1	42	4.98			3.27	39	41.1	1-2	June
July	1-5	53.2	51	3.35			6.16	36	30.2	0-4	July
August	2-2	31.2	28	3.13			3.72	20	19.1	1-1	August
Sep.-Oct.	3-2	41.1	41	3.48			2.37	33	38	1-2	Sep.-Oct.
As Starter	10-13	179.2	199	4.66			4.09	136	136.1	4-10	As Starter
As Reliever	2-1	41.2	35	2.81			1.37	29	39.1	3-0	As Reliever

LEE

	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Life W-L	Life W-L	ERA	H	IP	W-L	
Season	17-15	282.1	320	3.51	53-37	27-15	3.74	158	173.1	9-10	Season
At Fenway	9-6	149.2	166	3.43	28-15	10-6	3.88	47	58	3-3	At Fenway
Away	8-9	132.2	154	3.60	25-22	17-9	3.67	111	115.1	6-7	Away
vs. Balt.	3-2	37.1	47	4.34	5-4	2-1	7.71	15	9.1	0-1	vs. Balt.
Cal.	1-2	18	28	3.00	4-3	2-2	5.40	12	13.1	0-2	Cal.
Chi.	3-1	29	31	3.10	6-1	2-1	2.03	8	13.1	1-1	Chi.
Clev.	1-2	30.1	38	3.26	3-7	3-2	1.29	9	14	0-1	Clev.
Det.	2-1	25.2	25	2.81	5-6	1-2	7.36	20	14.2	1-1	Det.
K.C.	0-2	17	27	6.88	2-4	3-0	2.49	21	25.1	2-0	K.C.
Mil.	1-2	31	35	4.35	7-3	3-0	2.33	10	19.1	2-0	Mil.
Minn.	0-0	9	11	2.00	5-1	0-1	4.50	15	14	0-1	Minn.
N.Y.	4-2	51	47	3.35	8-2	6-3	3.34	29	32.1	2-2	N.Y.
Oak.	1-0	17	17	1.59	5-3	2-3	4.50	15	14	1-1	Oak.
Tex.	1-1	17	14	2.65	3-3	3-0	2.45	4	3.2	0-0	Tex.
Before A.S.G.	10-9	161.1	191	3.85			3.54	77	76.1	3-3	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	7-6	121	129	3.05			3.90	81	97	6-7	After A.S.G.
April	2-2	38.2	38	2.33			2.53	12	10.2	0-0	April
May	4-3	58.1	67	3.24			6.97	14	10.1	0-0	May
June	2-2	31	48	5.81			2.05	25	26.1	1-2	June
July	3-2	42.1	42	4.46			3.13	38	46	4-1	July
August	4-2	49.1	59	3.47			3.91	36	50.2	2-4	August
Sep.-Oct.	2-4	62.2	66	2.73			5.22	33	29.1	2-3	Sep.-Oct.
As Starter	17-15	282	320	3.51			3.87	133	146.1	8-9	As Starter
As Reliever	0-0	0.1	0	0.00			3.00	25	27	1-1	As Reliever

POLE

	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Life W-L	Life W-L	ERA	H	IP	W-L	
Season	1-1	45	55	4.20	4-3	80-92*	4.00	106	108	6-8	Season
At Fenway	1-1	34.1	45	4.19	3-1	7-8	4.61	61	54.2	3-5	At Fenway
Away	0-0	10.2	10	4.22	1-2	73-84	3.38	45	53.1	3-3	Away
vs. Balt.	0-0	7.2	9	3.52	0-1	4-11	3.26	18	19.1	1-1	vs. Balt.
Cal.	0-0	4	5	2.25	1-0	8-5	9.35	14	8.2	0-0	Cal.
Chi.	—	—	—	—	—	8-7	5.79	6	9.1	0-0	Chi.
Clev.	0-1	13	22	6.23	0-1	6-10	0.00	3	3	1-0	Clev.
Det.	0-0	4	2	0.00	0-0	10-13	1.42	5	6.1	0-1	Det.
K.C.	0-0	5.1	5	3.38	1-0	2-4	4.50	9	6	0-0	K.C.
Mil.	1-0	11	12	4.91	1-0	4-2	1.26	8	14.1	1-1	Mil.
Minn.	—	—	—	—	—	8-11	3.92	21	20.2	2-3	Minn.
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—	8-11	3.86	6	7	0-1	N.Y.
Oak.	—	—	—	—	0-1	2-2	10.29	13	7	1-1	Oak.
Tex.	—	—	—	—	1-0	12-7	0.00	3	6.1	0-0	Tex.
Before A.S.G.	0-0	21.1	31	3.80		8-9‡	4.23	71	66	5-4	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	1-1	23.2	24	4.56		10-7†	3.64	35	42	1-4	After A.S.G.
April	—	—	—	—			2.84	19	19	2-1	April
May	—	—	—	—			1.04	14	17.2	0-2	May
June	0-0	6	12	4.50			6.41	23	19.2	2-1	June
July	0-0	15.1	19	3.52			7.84	15	10.1	1-0	July
August	—	—	—	—			2.49	16	21.2	1-1	August
Sep.-Oct.	1-1	23.2	24	4.56			5.03	19	19.2	0-3	Sep.-Oct.
As Starter	0-1	11	16	8.18			—	—	—	—	As Starter
As Reliever	1-0	34	39	2.91			4.00	106	108	6-8	As Reliever

SEGUI

*American League record only

†National League record

‡record vs. Boston

1974 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

TIAANT						WISE					
	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Life W-L	Life W-L	ERA	H	IP	W-L	
Season	22-13	311.1	281	2.92	140-106	3-4*	3.86	47	49	3-4	Season
At Fenway	13-5	171.2	155	2.73	42-18	3-2	2.79	34	38.2	3-2	At Fenway
Away	9-8	139.2	126	3.16	98-88	0-2	7.84	13	10.1	0-2	Away
vs. Balt.	1-2	30.1	31	4.45	12-13	0-0	3.00	3	3	0-0	vs. Balt.
Cal.	2-2	40.1	34	2.45	14-8	—	—	—	—	—	Cal.
Chi.	1-1	17	16	1.59	14-9	—	—	—	—	—	Chi.
Clev.	2-1	23	22	3.13	6-2	1-1	4.50	7	10	1-1	Clev.
Det.	2-1	23	18	3.52	17-14	1-0	1.00	6	9	1-0	Det.
K.C.	—	—	—	—	1-6	1-1	5.23	15	10.1	1-1	K.C.
Mil.	1-3	31.1	33	6.32	6-7	0-0	6.23	5	4.1	0-0	Mil.
Minn.	3-0	26.1	31	3.76	15-12	—	—	—	—	—	Minn.
N.Y.	5-1	62	53	1.74	19-8	0-1	6.75	8	5.1	0-1	N.Y.
Oak.	3-0	28	15	0.32	12-7	—	—	—	—	—	Oak.
Tex.	2-2	30	28	2.70	14-11	0-1	1.29	3	7	0-1	Tex.
Before A.S.G.	14-7	194	177	2.78	10-9‡	107-104	3.91	44	46	3-4	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	8-6	117.1	104	3.14	†	†	3.00	3	3	0-0	After A.S.G.
April	1-3	42	46	5.79			2.66	19	20.1	2-1	April
May	4-2	52	54	2.60			3.18	8	11.1	0-1	May
June	6-1	66.1	46	1.22			4.50	7	10	1-1	June
July	5-1	51.2	50	2.79			10.39	10	4.1	0-1	July
August	4-2	48.1	50	2.98			3.00	3	3	0-0	August
Sep.-Oct.	2-4	51	35	3.18			—	—	—	—	Sep.-Oct.
As Starter	22-13	311.1	281	2.92			3.86	47	49	3-4	As Starter
As Reliever	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	As Reliever

*American League record only

†National League record

‡record vs. Boston

RIVAL PITCHERS' RECORDS AGAINST RED SOX**

	1974	1973	1972	Life-time		1974	1973	1972	Life-time
Abbott	0-1	—	—	0-1	Kaat	1-3	2-1	1-0	23-14
Acosta	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	Kline	0-3	0-2	2-1	3-8
Alexander	1-3	2-2	1-2	4-7	Kobel	0-1	0-1	—	0-2
Arlin	1-0	—	—	1-0	LaGrow	0-4	0-0	0-0	0-4
Bahnsen	0-2	2-2	3-0	17-10	Lange	0-1	0-1	—	0-2
Bibby	2-2	1-0	—	3-2	Lindblad	0-0	0-0	1-0	5-2
Bird	0-1	2-1	—	2-2	Lockwood	0-0	0-3	0-2	0-7
Blue	1-3	2-1	0-0	4-6	Lolich	0-2	3-0	4-0	18-12
Blyleven	1-1	1-2	0-2	6-7	Lyle	0-2	1-4	0-1	1-7
Bosman	0-0	0-1	0-0	8-7	May	1-1	1-0	0-0	3-5
Briles	2-1	—	—	2-1	McDaniel	0-0	1-1	0-0	4-3
Broberg	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-5	Medich	3-2	0-2	0-0	3-4
Brown, J.	0-1	0-2	1-0	1-4	Merritt	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Burgmeier	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	Mingori	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Busby	3-0	1-1	—	4-1	Murphy, T.	0-1	—	2-0	5-4
Butler	0-0	—	0-0	0-4	Nelson	—	—	1-0	2-2
Campbell	1-2	0-0	—	1-2	Odom	0-0	1-1	0-0	3-7
Champion	3-1	0-1	—	3-2	Pagan	0-1	—	—	0-1
Claype	0-1	0-2	—	0-3	Palmer	1-0	1-2	1-2	11-9
Colborn	0-2	3-2	0-0	3-4	Pattin	0-2	—	—	3-2
Coleman	3-0	3-0	2-2	16-10	Pena	0-0	0-0	—	5-4
Corbin	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-3	Perry, G.	5-0	5-0	3-1	13-1
Cuellar	3-0	0-2	2-2	10-6	Perry, J.	3-2	3-2	2-1	34-19
DalCanton	0-0	0-0	1-0	3-0	Peterson	0-1	0-2	3-2	8-11
Decker	0-0	1-1	—	1-1	Pina	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-3
Dobson, C.	0-0	—	—	7-5	Pitlock	0-1	—	—	0-1
Dobson, P.	2-2	0-1	1-3	7-8	Raziano	1-1	—	—	1-1
Dunning	0-0	0-3	0-1	0-6	Reynolds, B.	1-0	1-1	—	2-1
Figueroa	1-1	—	—	1-1	Rodriguez	0-0	1-1	—	1-1
Fingers	1-0	0-0	0-2	5-3	Ruhle	2-0	—	—	2-0
Fitzmorris	2-0	0-1	1-0	5-2	Ryan	2-0	0-4	1-1	3-5
Forster	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-1	Sanders	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-4
Foucault	0-0	1-0	—	1-0	Sells	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
Garland	1-1	0-0	—	1-1	Shellenback	0-0	—	0-0	0-3
Gogolewski	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	Singer	1-0	1-1	—	2-1
Goltz	2-1	0-0	0-0	2-1	Slaton	2-1	1-1	0-1	5-3
Gossage	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	Slayback	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Grimsley	2-1	—	—	2-1	Splitterff	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-2
Gura	0-1	—	—	0-1	Sprague	1-1	0-0	—	1-1
Hamilton	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	Stottlemire	1-1	1-2	2-2	18-16
Hands	1-0	1-0	—	2-0	Tanana	1-0	—	—	1-0
Hargan	2-1	—	0-0	9-8	Tidrow	0-2	2-1	0-3	2-6
Hassler	1-0	—	—	1-0	Timmerman	0-0	2-2	0-0	4-2
Hiller	2-3	3-0	0-0	5-4	Travers	0-1	—	—	0-1
Holdsworth	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	Upshaw	0-1	—	—	0-1
Holtzman	1-2	0-1	1-3	2-6	Wilcox	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-1
Hunter	1-1	3-0	0-0	11-8	Wood	2-2	2-1	1-2	8-10
Jackson, G.	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	Woodson	0-0	1-1	3-0	5-2
Jefferson	1-0	2-1	—	3-1	Wright, C.	2-2	1-1	1-1	9-8
Jenkins	3-0	—	—	3-0					
Johnson, Ba.	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-2					
Johnson, Bo.	0-1	—	—	1-1					
Johnson, D.	0-2	—	—	0-2					

**Includes all pitchers on other American League rosters, as of Jan. 1, who have a decision against the Red Sox.

1974 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (109)

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Mil H-A	Minn H-A	NY H-A	Oak H-A	Tex H-A	Year H-A	Tot.
Petrocelli	1-0	0-0	2-1	2-1	0-2	1-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	10-5	15
Yastrzemski	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	2-2	0-2	0-2	1-1	0-0	0-1	5-10	15
Carbo	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	2-1	0-0	1-0	2-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	8-4	12
Fisk	0-1	1-1	2-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	5-6	11
Evans	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	2-0	1-0	1-0	7-3	10
Cooper	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	5-3	8
Beniquez	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	3-2	5
Cater	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-5	5
Harper	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-3	5
McAuliffe	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	3-2	5
Miller	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	3-2	5
Burleson	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	3-1	4
Montgomery	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-3	4
Lynn	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	2
Hughes	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Kennedy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Rice	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
TEAM	4-4	3-2	6-2	6-9	8-8	5-6	6-7	3-5	6-3	5-3	6-2	58-51	109

LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX*

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Mil H-A	Minn H-A	NY H-A	Athletics Oak H-A	KC H-A	Tex H-A	Wash H-A	H-A	Tot.
Yastrzemski	12-14	13-15	12-8	22-18	24-23	6-5	7-7	17-13	20-13	6-6	7-5	1-2	15-12	162-141	303
Petrocelli	13-6	8-8	14-7	11-15	10-8	7-2	8-2	10-11	15-2	9-5	1-2	4-0	16-6	126-74	200
Fisk	2-3	6-2	3-1	1-4	4-3	3-0	3-3	3-2	5-1	3-3	0-0	1-4	0-1	34-27	61
Evans	3-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-1	2-1	0-1	2-1	1-0	0-0	2-2	0-0	14-7	21
Montgomery	1-2	0-0	0-1	1-1	2-1	2-0	0-3	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	7-9	16
Miller	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	1-2	0-3	0-0	0-2	1-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	4-11	15
*Cater	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	2-0	0-0	7-7	14
*Carbo	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	2-1	0-0	1-0	2-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	8-4	12
Cooper	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	8-3	11
Beniquez	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	4-2	6
Griffin	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	5-1	6
Burleson	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	3-1	4
Lynn	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	2
Hughes	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Rice	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1

*Only those hit while with the Red Sox

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year	Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmy Foxx	1938	28	Rico Petrocelli	1971
44	•CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967		Tony Conigliaro	1966
43	*TED WILLIAMS	1949		Jackie Jensen	1959
42	Dick Stuart	1963		Ted Williams	1955
41	Jimmy Foxx	1936		Ted Williams	1950
40	Carl Yastrzemski	1970	27	George Scott	1966
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969		Norm Zauchin	1955
	Rico Petrocelli	1969		Bobby Doerr	1950
39	Vern Stephens	1949		Bobby Doerr	1948
38	Ted Williams	1957	26	Carlton Fisk	1973
	Ted Williams	1946		Ted Williams	1958
37	*TED WILLIAMS	1941		Jackie Jensen	1955
36	*TED WILLIAMS	1942	25	Reggie Smith	1969
	Tony Conigliaro	1970		Jackie Jensen	1954
	Jimmy Foxx	1940		Ted Williams	1948
	Jimmy Foxx	1937	24	George Scott	1971
35	*JIMMY FOXX	1939		Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Ken Harrelson	1968		Ted Williams	1956
	Jackie Jensen	1958		Joe Cronin	1940
34	Dick Stuart	1964	23	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	Walt Dropo	1950		Jackie Jensen	1957
32	*TONY CONIGLIARO	1965		Ted Williams	1940
	*TED WILLIAMS	1947	22	Carlton Fisk	1972
31	Ted Williams	1939		Reggie Smith	1970
30	Reggie Smith	1971		Lee Thomas	1965
	Felix Mantilla	1964		Lu Clinton	1963
	Ted Williams	1951		Clyde Vollmer	1951
29	*BABE RUTH	1919		Bobby Doerr	1940
	Rico Petrocelli	1970	21	Reggie Smith	1973
	Ted Williams	1960		Reggie Smith	1972
	Ted Williams	1954		Frank Malzone	1962
	Vern Stephens	1948		Dick Gernert	1953
				Jim Tabor	1940
			20	Orlando Cepeda	1973
				Tony Conigliaro	1969
				Tony Conigliaro	1967
				Carl Yastrzemski	1965
				Eddie Bressoud	1963
				Dick Gernert	1958
				Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led League

•Tied for league lead.

*Led league.

1974 TEAM BATTING VS. CLUBS

SEASON

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	RBI	HR	3B	2B	TB	BB	SO
Baltimore	.290	18	621	87	180	80	8	4	30	242	65	84
California	.236	12	423	34	100	32	5	2	13	132	49	98
Chicago	.282	12	397	68	112	66	8	0	13	149	38	48
Cleveland	.262	18	602	77	158	74	15	3	30	239	59	78
Detroit	.276	18	617	97	170	93	16	5	29	257	73	96
Kansas City	.260	12	416	45	108	41	11	3	23	170	36	49
Milwaukee	.271	18	601	79	163	78	13	3	30	238	65	60
Minnesota	.256	12	437	55	112	51	8	1	16	154	36	80
New York	.243	18	600	68	146	62	9	6	14	199	74	95
Oakland	.251	12	395	44	99	40	8	3	17	146	37	67
Texas	.259	12	390	42	101	41	8	1	21	148	37	56
TOTALS:	.264	162	5499	696	1449	658	109	31	236	2074	569	811

1974 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Cater, 1b	1.000	23	126	10	0	136	9
Yastrzemski, 1b	.997	84	707	44	2	753	67
Cooper, 1b	.983	74	637	40	12	689	66
Burleson, 2b	.980	31	65	79	3	147	24
Griffin, 2b	.979	91	178	242	9	429	53
McAuliffe, 2b	.971	53	123	115	7	245	33
Petrocelli, 3b	.962	116	83	219	12	314	23
Hughes, 3b	.958	36	25	44	3	72	5
McAuliffe, 3b	.957	40	27	62	4	93	4
Guerrero, ss	.969	93	136	266	13	415	50
Burleson, ss	.956	88	142	249	18	409	41
Lynn, of	1.000	12	18	2	0	20	0
Carbo, of	.994	87	164	5	1	170	1
Evans, of	.990	122	294	8	3	305	2
Miller, of	.989	105	253	7	3	263	3
Harper, of	.982	61	105	2	2	109	0
Beniquez, of	.978	97	264	4	6	274	2
Yastrzemski, of	.962	63	99	2	4	105	1
Fisk, c	.980	50	267	26	6	299	2
Montgomery, c	.977	79	318	28	8	354	3
Blackwell, c	.971	44	182	21	6	209	5

(Passed Balls — Montgomery 4, Blackwell 3, Fisk 2, McCarver 1)

1974 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SF
Evans	.481	7	27	9	13	0	3	1	9	3	2	0
McCarver	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Yastrzemski	.286	4	14	3	4	2	0	0	1	4	2	1
Fisk	.286	2	7	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	0
Rice	.283	16	53	4	15	1	1	1	11	3	6	3
Montgomery	.267	5	15	0	4	1	0	0	2	3	2	1
Cooper	.262	41	141	15	37	8	0	1	14	11	30	1
McAuliffe	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Harper	.241	51	199	29	48	5	3	2	12	21	28	0
Carbo	.236	15	55	6	13	3	0	1	6	7	22	0
Cater	.227	14	44	6	10	2	0	1	6	2	7	0
Beniquez	.222	4	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Johnson	.136	8	22	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	1
Petrocelli	.121	9	33	4	4	0	0	3	7	4	10	0
Lynn	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
TEAM:	.250	162	637	83	159	23	7	10	71	61	120	7

1974 PINCH HITTING AVERAGES

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	HP	SF	% ON BASE
Harper	.800	6	5	2	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	.833
Carbo	.500	16	12	0	6	0	2	3	1	0	0	.600
Griffin	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Montgomery	.400	7	5	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	0	.571
Cater	.278	26	18	1	5	0	2	4	1	0	0	.409
Petrocelli	.200	5	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	.200
Evans	.167	15	12	2	2	0	2	1	3	0	1	.231
Cooper	.143	8	7	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	.250
McAuliffe	.111	14	9	2	1	1	4	5	3	0	0	.400
Burleson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hughes	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Miller	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500
Lynn	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Johnson	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
McCarver	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rice	.000	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000
Beniquez	.000	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.000
TEAM:	.230	72	100	7	23	1	14	17	24	1	1	.347

AMERICAN LEAGUE STATISTICS, 1974

CLUB BATTING

Club	AVE.	G	AB	R	OR	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Slug Pct.
Texas .....	.272	161	5449	690	698	1482	198	39	99	643	113	.377
Minnesota .....	.272	163	5632	673	669	1530	190	37	111	632	74	.378
Chicago .....	.268	163	5577	684	721	1492	225	23	135	633	64	.389
Boston .....	.264	162	5499	696	661	1449	236	31	109	658	104	.377
New York .....	.263	162	5524	671	623	1451	220	30	101	637	53	.368
Kansas City ...	.259	162	5582	667	662	1448	232	42	89	623	146	.364
Baltimore .....	.256	162	5535	659	612	1418	226	27	116	608	145	.370
Cleveland .....	.255	162	5474	662	694	1395	201	19	131	616	79	.370
California .....	.254	163	5401	618	657	1372	203	31	95	550	119	.356
Detroit .....	.247	162	5568	620	768	1375	200	35	131	579	67	.366
Oakland .....	.247	162	5331	689	551	1315	205	37	132	637	164	.373
Milwaukee .....	.244	162	5472	647	660	1335	228	49	120	612	106	.369
TOTALS .....	.258		66044	7976	7976	17062	2564	400	1369	7428	1234	.371

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Top 15 Qualifiers for Batting Championship—
502 or More Plate Appearances)

Player and Club	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
Carew, Rod, Minn. ....	.364	153	599	86	218	267	30	5	3	55	38
Orta, Jorge, Chi. ....	.316	139	525	73	166	231	31	2	10	67	9
McRae, Hal, K.C. ....	.310	148	539	71	167	256	36	4	15	88	11
Piniella, Lou, N.Y. ....	.305	140	518	71	158	211	26	0	9	70	1
Maddox, Elliot, N.Y. ....	.303	137	466	75	141	180	26	2	3	45	6
Randle, Lenny, Tex. ....	.302	151	520	65	157	185	17	4	1	49	26
Burroughs, Jeff, Tex. ....	.301	152	554	84	167	279	33	2	25	118	2
Yastrzemski, Carl, Bost. ....	.301	148	515	93	155	229	25	2	15	79	12
Allen, Dick, Chi. ....	.301	128	462	84	139	260	23	1	32	88	7
Freehan, Bill, Det. ....	.297	130	445	58	132	213	17	5	18	60	2
Rudi, Joe, Oak. ....	.293	158	593	73	174	287	39	4	22	99	2
Henderson, Ken, Chi. ....	.292	162	602	76	176	281	35	5	20	95	12
Tovar, Cesar, Tex. ....	.292	138	562	78	164	212	24	6	4	58	13
Gamble, Oscar, Clev. ....	.291	135	454	74	132	213	16	4	19	59	5
Campaneris, Bert, Oak. ....	.290	134	527	77	153	193	18	8	2	41	34

SLUGGING LEADERS

(Top 15 Qualifiers for Slugging Championship)

Player and Club	Slug Pct.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	TB
Allen, Dick, Chi. ....	.563	128	462	84	139	23	1	32	88	.301	260
Jackson, Reggie, Oak. ....	.514	148	506	90	146	25	1	29	93	.289	260
Burroughs, Jeff, Tex. ....	.504	152	554	84	167	33	2	25	118	.301	279
Rudi, Joe, Oak. ....	.484	158	593	73	174	39	4	22	99	.293	287
Freehan, Bill, Det. ....	.479	130	445	58	132	17	5	18	60	.297	213
McRae, Hal, K.C. ....	.475	148	539	71	167	36	4	15	88	.310	256
Gamble, Oscar, Clev. ....	.469	135	454	74	132	16	4	19	59	.291	213
Henderson, Ken, Chi. ....	.467	162	602	76	176	35	5	20	95	.292	281
Hisle, Larry, Minn. ....	.465	143	510	68	146	20	7	19	79	.286	237
Robinson, Frank, Cal.-Clev. ...	.453	144	477	81	117	27	3	22	68	.245	216
Carew, Rod, Minn. ....	.446	153	599	86	218	30	5	3	55	.364	267
Yastrzemski, Carl, Bost. ....	.445	148	515	93	155	25	2	15	79	.301	229
Hendrick, George, Clev. ....	.444	139	495	65	138	23	1	19	67	.279	220
Darwin, Bob, Minn. ....	.442	152	575	67	152	13	7	25	94	.264	254
Orta, Jorge, Chi. ....	.440	139	525	73	166	31	2	10	67	.316	231

CLUB PITCHING

Club	ERA	G	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	SH
Oakland	2.95	162	49	28	1439.2	1322	551	472	90	430	755	12
Baltimore	3.27	162	57	25	1474.0	1393	612	536	101	480	701	16
New York	3.31	162	53	24	1455.1	1402	623	535	104	528	829	13
Kansas City	3.51	162	54	17	1471.2	1477	662	574	91	482	731	13
California	3.52	163	64	12	1439.0	1339	657	563	101	649	986	13
Minnesota	3.64	163	43	29	1455.1	1436	669	589	115	513	934	11
Boston	3.72	162	71	18	1455.1	1462	661	601	126	463	751	12
Milwaukee	3.76	162	43	24	1457.2	1476	660	609	126	493	621	11
Cleveland	3.80	162	45	27	1445.2	1419	694	611	138	479	650	9
Texas	3.82	161	62	12	1433.2	1423	698	609	126	449	871	16
Chicago	3.94	163	55	29	1465.2	1470	721	641	103	548	826	11
Detroit	4.16	162	54	15	1455.2	1443	768	673	148	621	869	7
TOTALS	3.62		650	260	17448.2	17062	7976	7013	1369	6135	9524	144

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

(Top 15 Qualifiers for Earned Run Average Title)

Pitcher	ERA	W-L	SH	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Hunter, Oak.	2.49	25-12	6	41	41	23	318.1	268	97	88	25	46	143
Perry, G., Clev.	2.51	21-13	4	37	37	28	322.1	230	98	90	25	99	216
Hassler, Calif.*	2.61	7-11	2	23	22	10	162	132	64	47	10	79	76
Blyleven, Minn.	2.66	17-17	3	37	37	19	281	244	99	83	14	77	249
Fitzmorris, K. C. ...	2.79	13-6	4	34	27	9	190	189	73	59	8	63	53
Jenkins, Tex.	2.82	25-12	6	41	41	29	328.1	286	117	103	27	45	225
Ryan, Calif.	2.89	22-16	3	42	41	26	332.2	221	127	107	18	202	367
Tiant, Bos.	2.92	22-13	7	38	38	25	311.1	281	106	101	21	82	176
Kaat, Chi.*	2.92	21-13	3	42	39	15	277.1	263	106	90	18	63	142
Perry, J., Clev.	2.96	17-12	3	36	36	8	252	242	94	83	11	64	71
Holtzman, Oak.*	3.07	19-17	3	39	38	9	255.1	273	111	87	14	51	117
Grimsley, Balt.*	3.07	18-13	4	40	39	17	295.2	267	111	101	26	76	158
Dobson, N. Y.	3.07	19-15	2	39	39	12	281	282	111	96	23	75	157
Cuellar, Balt.*	3.11	22-10	5	38	38	20	269.1	253	106	93	17	86	106
Tanana, Calif.*	3.12	14-19	4	39	35	12	268.2	262	104	93	27	77	180

*Throws Lefthanded.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 1974 STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION	HOME		AWAY		SEASON		PCT.	GB
	W	L	W	L	W	L		
Baltimore	46	35	45	36	91	71	.562	—
New York	47	34	42	39	89	73	.549	2
Boston	46	35	38	43	84	78	.519	7
Cleveland	40	41	37	44	77	85	.475	14
Milwaukee	40	41	36	45	76	86	.469	15
Detroit	36	45	36	45	72	90	.444	19
WESTERN DIVISION								
Oakland	49	32	41	40	90	72	.556	—
Texas	42	38	42	38	84	76	.525	5
Minnesota	48	33	34	47	82	80	.506	8
Chicago	46	34	34	46	80	80	.500	9
Kansas City	40	41	37	44	77	85	.475	13
California	36	45	32	49	68	94	.420	22

ALL-STAR GAME PLAYERS

Mike Andrews, second base (1)	1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2)	1971, 72
Gary Bell, pitcher (1)	1968
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1)	1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1)	1956
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1)	1967
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4)	1937, 38, 39, 40
Joe Cronin, Manager, shortstop (7)	1935, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 47*
Ray Culp, pitcher (1)	1969
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7)	1941, 42, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1)	1948
Bob Doerr, second base (9)	1941, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51
Walter Dropo, first base (1)	1950
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4)	1933, 34, 35, 36
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1)	1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1)	1940
Carlton Fisk, catcher (2)	1972, 73, 74
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1)	1961
Jimmy Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6)	1936, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
Billy Goodman, first base (2)	1949, 53
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5)	1935, 36, 37, 38, 39
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1)	1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1)	1946
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3)	1942, 43, 44
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2)	1955, 58
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1)	1944
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1)	1943
George Kell, third base (2)	1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1)	1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1)	1967
Frank Malzone, third base (8)	1957, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60, 63, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1)	1965
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4)	1960, 60, 62, 63
Jerry Moses, catcher (1)	1970
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2)	1949, 50
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2)	1946, 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2)	1967, 69
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2)	1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2)	1963, 64
Pete Runnels, first base (5)	1959, 59, 60, 60, 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1)	1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1)	1961
George Scott, first base (1)	1966
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1)	1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2)	1969, 72
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4)	1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2)	1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2)	1948, 49
Luis Tiant, pitcher (1)	1974
Mickey Vernon, first base (1)	1956
Hal Wagner, catcher (1)	1946
Sammy White, catcher (1)	1953
Dick Williams, Manager (1)	1968*
Ted Williams, outfielder (18)	1940, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, of-1b (11)	1963, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74
Rudy York, first base (1)	1946

*Manager, American League Team

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX led the league in 1974 in runs, 696, and doubles, 236. It was the third time since 1966 (1967 & 1972) and the 12th time over the years the SOX led in runs, while it was the fourth time in the last five years and 24th time overall they led in doubles. Also, the mound staff was first with 71 complete games, most since the 1949 team had 84 and the first time leading the league since 1930. Additionally, SOX pitchers walked just 463 batters, third least in the league and least for a SOX staff since 1928 (452).

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

	Sox-Opp.
1904 — Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H).....*3-0
Jesse Tannehill vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(H)..... 6-0
1905 — Bill Dineen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st game)	(H)..... 2-0
1908 — Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A)..... 8-0
1911 — Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st game)	(H)..... 5-0
1916 — George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H)..... 2-0
Dutch Leonard vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H)..... 4-0
1917 — Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st)	(H).....*4-0
1918 — Dutch Leonard vs. Detroit, June 3	(A)..... 5-0
1923 — Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A)..... 4-0
1956 — Mel Parnell vs. Chicago, July 14	(H)..... 4-0
1962 — Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H)..... 2-0
Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A)..... 1-0
1965 — Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H)..... 2-0

*Perfect Game

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

	Sox-Opp.
1908 — Dusty Rhoades, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A)..... 1-2
1911 — Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A)..... 0-5
1917 — George Mogridge, New York, April 24	(H)..... 1-2
1920 — Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H)..... 0-1
1926 — Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H)..... 0-6
1931 — Bob Burke, Washington, August 8	(A)..... 0-5
1934 — Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18	(A)..... 2-1
(pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)	
1951 — Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st)	(A)..... 0-8
1958 — Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20	(H)..... 0-3
1968 — Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A)..... 0-6

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 — Cy Young (2) .....33-10	1917 — Babe Ruth (2) .....24-13
1902 — Cy Young (3) .....32-10	1918 — Carl Mays (1) .....21-13
— Bill Dineen (3) .....21-21	1921 — Sam Jones (5) .....23-16
1903 — Cy Young (1) .....28-10	1923 — Howard Ehmke (8) ...20-17
— Tom Hughes (1) .....20- 7	1935 — Wes Ferrell (4) .....25-14
— Bill Dineen (1) .....21-13	— Lefty Grove (4) .....20-12
1904 — Cy Young (1) .....26-16	1936 — Wes Ferrell (6) .....20-15
— Bill Dineen (1) .....23-14	1942 — Tex Hughson (2) .....22- 6
— Jesse Tannehill (1) ...21-11	1945 — Dave Ferriss (7) .....21-10
1905 — Jesse Tannehill (4) ..21- 9	1946 — Dave Ferriss (1) .....25- 6
1907 — Cy Young (7) .....22-15	— Tex Hughson (1) ....20-11
1908 — Cy Young (5) .....21-11	1949 — Mel Parnell (2) .....25- 7
1911 — Joe Wood (5) .....21-17	— Ellis Kinder (2) .....23- 6
1912 — Joe Wood (1) .....34- 5	1953 — Mel Parnell (4) .....21- 8
1913 — Ray Collins (4) .....20- 8	1963 — Bill Monbouquette (7) 20-10
1914 — Ray Collins (2) .....20-13	1967 — Jim Lonborg (1) .....22- 9
1916 — Babe Ruth (1) .....23-12	1973 — Luis Tiant (2) .....20-13
1917 — Carl Mays (2) .....22- 9	1974 — Luis Tiant (3) .....22-13

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973	29	Hal Janvrin	1914
52	Tris Speaker	1912		Harry Hooper	1912
46	Tris Speaker	1913		Chick Stahl	1901
42	Tris Speaker	1914	28	Tommy Harper	1974
40	*Bill Werber	1934	27	Ben Chapman	1937
	Harry Hooper	1910		Harry Hooper	1916
38	Harry Hooper	1911		Clyde Engle	1913
36	Harry Lord	1909		Larry Gardner	1911
	Patsy Dougherty	1903		Harry Niles	1909
35	Tris Speaker	1910	26	Joe Foy	1968
	Tris Speaker	1909		Harry Hooper	1913
	Tommy Dowd	1901		Heinie Wagner	1910
31	Amby McConnell	1908		Amby McConnell	1909
30	*Buddy Myer	1928	25	Tommy Harper	1972
29	*Bill Werber	1935		Larry Gardner	1912
	Tris Speaker	1915		Tris Speaker	1911
				Freddy Parent	1905
				Freddy Parent	1904

* Led league

RED SOX CAREER STOLEN BASE LEADERS

Hooper	300	J. Collins	125
Speaker	266	Harper	107
C. Wagner	141	C. Stahl	105
Yastrzemski	137	D. DiMaggio	100
Gardner	134	Werber	92
Parent	129		

RED SOX YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Pos.	W-L	Pct.	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1974	3	84-78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	1,556,411
1973	2	89-73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2	85-70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3	85-77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	1,678,732
1970	3	87-75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	1,595,278
1969	3	87-75	.537	22	Williams—Edward J. Popowski	1,833,246
1968	4	86-76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92-70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	1,727,832
1966	9	72-90	.444	26	Herman—James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62-100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72-90	.444	27	Pesky—William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76-85	.472	28	John Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76-84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76-86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65-89	.422	32	Jurges—Michael F. Higgins	1,129,866
1959	5	75-79	.487	19	Higgins—William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79-75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82-72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84-70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84-70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69-85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84-69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76-78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87-67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94-60	.610	4	McCarthy—Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96-58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96-59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83-71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104-50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71-83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77-77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68-84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93-59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84-70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82-72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89-62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88-61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80-72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74-80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78-75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76-76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63-86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43-111	.279	64	Collins—Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62-90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52-102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58-96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57-96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51-103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46-107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47-105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67-87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61-91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,668
1922	8	61-93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75-79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72-81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66-71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1	75-51	.595	2 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90-62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1	91-63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1	101-50	.669	2 1/2	William F. Carrigan	539,885
1914	2	91-62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	481,359
1913	4	79-71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl—William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1	105-47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78-75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81-72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88-63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75-79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire—Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59-90	.396	32 1/2	George Huff—Bob Unglaub— James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49-105	.318	45 1/2	Collins—Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78-74	.513	16	James J. Collins	468,828
1904	1	95-59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	623,295
1903	1	91-47	.659	14 1/2	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77-60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79-57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

RED SOX IN WORLD SERIES

Year	Opp	Winner	Games	Year	Opp	Winner	Games
1903	Pitt.	Bos.	5-3	1916	Brook.	Bos.	4-1
1904	no series held			1918	Chi.	Bos.	4-2
1912	N.Y.	Bos.	4-3-1	1946	St. L.	St. L.	4-3
1915	Phil.	Bos.	4-1	1967	St. L.	St. L.	4-3

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Wins	Earned Run Average (min. 150 innings)	Innings Pitched
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 312
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
	D. Ellsworth, 16-7		
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbouquette, 15-13	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
	G. Conley, 15-14		
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.77*	M. Parnell, 295*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	B. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	B. Ferriss, 21-10	B. Ferriss, 2.96	B. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	J. Wilson, 12-6	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
	J. Heving, 12-7		
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	J. Bagby, 15-11	L. Grove, 3.08*	J. Bagby, 199
	J. Wilson, 15-15		
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20*	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	R. Ruffing, 244
			M. Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 1.01‡	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 20-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	D. Leonard, 259
			H. Bedient, 259
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 21-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 277
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 17-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 22-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 344
1906	C. Young, 13-21*	B. Dineen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
1905	J. Tannehill, 21-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-10	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 32*-10	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

*led league **tied for league lead ‡all-time major league record

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Batting Average (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	R. Petrocelli, 15 C. Yastrzemski, 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	R. Petrocelli, 40 C. Yastrzemski, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326*	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	F. Mantilla, .275	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	P. Runnels, .317	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	J. Jensen, 103 F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	T. Williams, .356	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	G. Kell, .319	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	W. Dropo, 144** V. Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	V. Stephens, 159** T. Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	J. Cronin, .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	R. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372‡	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, 69 P. Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 96
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 114*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth, 11**	B. Ruth, 66
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 9	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .327	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 61
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	F. Parent, .291	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .339	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead ‡led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit

NOTE: runs batted in not official statistic until 1920

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, 25	R. Miller, 7
		C. Yastrzemski, 25	
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, 6
			C. Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	P. Runnels, 29	D. Buddin, 5
			L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	J. Piersall, 5
			P. Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	F. Malzone, 5
			J. Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25	H. Agganis, 8
		J. Jensen, 25	
		S. White, 25	
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, 4
			C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio, 34	J. Pesky, 6
		B. Goodman, 34	
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, 11**
			B. Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, 7
			T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	J. Foxx, 32	J. Foxx, 8
			J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, 10
			B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	D. Alexander, 27	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67‡	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	C. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	I. Flagstead, 133	W. Regan, 37	W. Regan, 10
1926	P. Todt, 153	E. Rigney, 32	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	J. Harris, 9
			B. Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	H. Hooper, 30	H. Hooper, 17
		W. Schang, 30	
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, 26	H. Hooper, 13
		B. Ruth, 26	
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
		C. Walker, 29	C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 190	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 146	H. Ferris, 26	B. Unglaub, 15
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 26	M. Grimshaw, 14
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 25	H. Ferris, 16
1904	F. Parent, 174	J. Collins, 33	B. Freeman, 19
			C. Stahl, 19
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 20
1902	B. Freeman, 177	B. Freeman, 37	B. Freeman, 19
1901	J. Collins, 187	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, 16
			C. Stahl, 16

* led league

** tied for league lead

‡ major league record

RED SOX LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, 11
			R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, 6
			C. Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 88	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	P. Runnels, 5
			G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 102	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 102	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, 91	J. Jensen, 11
		J. Piersall, 91	
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 143*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, 6
			R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, 9
			D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 100	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	J. Burkett, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
	K. Selbach, 67		
1904	C. Stahl, 64	J. Collins, 85	F. Parent, 25
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 106*	P. Dougherty, 36
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 109	T. Dowd, 35

*led league

**tied for league lead

†plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

RED SOX TOP TEN ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	.....521
YASTRZEMSKI	...303
Doerr	.....223
Foxx	.....222
PETROCELLI	.....200
Jensen	.....170
T. CONIGLIARO	..160
Smith	.....149
Malzone	.....131
Stephens	.....122

RUNS BATTED IN

T. Williams	.....1,839
Doerr	.....1,247
YASTRZEMSKI	..1,181
Foxx	.....788
Cronin	.....737
Jensen	.....733
Malzone	.....716
PETROCELLI	....690
Lewis	.....643
D. DiMaggio	....618

BATTING AVE.

T. Williams	......344
Speaker	......336
Foxx	......320
Runnels	......320
Pesky	......313
Goodman	......306
Cramer	......302
Cronin	......300
D. DiMaggio	....298
J. Collins	.....296

GAMES

T. Williams	.....2,292
YASTRZEMSKI	..2,117
Doerr	.....1,865
Hooper	.....1,646
D. DiMaggio	....1,399
Malzone	.....1,359
PETROCELLI	...1,353
Lewis	.....1,184
Goodman	.....1,177
Cronin	.....1,134

AT BATS

YASTRZEMSKI	..7,759
T. Williams	.....7,706
Doerr	.....7,093
Hooper	.....6,269
D. DiMaggio	....5,640
Malzone	.....5,273
PETROCELLI	...4,748
Goodman	.....4,399
Lewis	.....4,325
Pesky	.....4,085

RUNS

T. Williams	.....1,798
YASTRZEMSKI	..1,240
Doerr	.....1,094
D. DiMaggio	....1,046
Hooper	.....988
Pesky	.....776
Foxx	.....721
Speaker	.....703
Goodman	.....688
Cronin	.....645

HITS

T. Williams	.....2,654
YASTRZEMSKI	..2,267
Doerr	.....2,042
Hooper	.....1,707
D. DiMaggio	....1,680
Malzone	.....1,454
Goodman	.....1,344
Speaker	.....1,328
Pesky	.....1,277
Lewis	.....1,248

DOUBLES

T. Williams	.....525
YASTRZEMSKI	...436
Doerr	.....381
D. DiMaggio	....308
Cronin	.....270
Lewis	.....254
Goodman	.....248
Hooper	.....246
Speaker	.....241
Malzone	.....234

TRIPLES

Hooper	.....130
Speaker	.....107
Freeman	.....91
Doerr	.....89
Gardner	.....87
Ferris	.....78
T. Williams	.....71
J. Collins	.....65
Parent	.....63
Lewis	.....63

TOTAL BASES

T. Williams	.....4,884
YASTRZEMSKI	..3,706
Doerr	.....3,270
D. DiMaggio	....2,363
Hooper	.....2,303
Malzone	.....2,123
PETROCELLI	...2,060
Foxx	.....1,988
Speaker	.....1,901
Cronin	.....1,883

EXTRA BASE HITS

T. Williams	.....1,117
YASTRZEMSKI	..786
Doerr	.....693
D. DiMaggio	....452
Foxx	.....448
PETROCELLI	...435
Cronin	.....433
Hooper	.....406
Speaker	.....387
Malzone	.....386
Smith	.....386

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	......634
Foxx	......605
FISK	......496
T. CONIGLIARO	..493
Stephens	......492
Cronin	......484
Speaker	......481
YASTRZEMSKI	..478
Jensen	......478
Smith	......471
Doerr	......461

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX pitching staff picked off 24 base runners in 1974. BILL LEE set a probable modern-day record with 15 pickoffs, followed by JUAN MARICHAL 3, LUIS TIAANT 2 and DICK POLE, REGGIE CLEVELAND, ROGER MORET and DICK DRAGO 1.

RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

Kinder	365
Young	327
Fornieles	326
Delock	322
Parnell*	289
Radatz	286
Lyle*	260
Dobson	259
J. Wilson	258
F. Sullivan	252

INNINGS

Young	2729
Parnell*	1753
Monbouquette	1622
Winter	1598
Dobson	1544
Grove*	1540
Brewer	1510
F. Sullivan	1506
Dineen	1501
Wood	1416

GAMES STARTED

Young	298
Parnell*	232
Monbouquette	228
F. Sullivan	219
Brewer	217
Dobson	202
Grove*	189
Nixon	177
Dineen	175
Winter	175

WINS

Young	193
Parnell*	123
Wood	112
Dobson	106
Grove*	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
Brewer	91
F. Sullivan	90
Collins*	89
H. Leonard*	89
Ruth*	89

SHUTOUTS

Young	39
Wood	28
H. Leonard*	24
Collins*	20
Parnell*	20
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth*	17
Dineen	16
G. Foster	16
Monbouquette	16

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	279
Dineen	156
Winter	141
Wood	121
Grove*	119
Parnell*	113
Ruth*	105
Hughson	99
H. Leonard*	96
Collins*	90
Dobson	90

LOSSES

Young	112
Winter	97
Ruffing	96
Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dineen	85
Brewer	82
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell*	75

SAVES

Radatz	103
Kinder	91
Lyle*	63
Fornieles	48
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely*	28
Wyatt	25

STRIKEOUTS

Young	1362
Wood	986
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
H. Leonard*	769
Grove*	743
Brewer	733
Parnell*	732

WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)

Wood (112-57) .....	.663
Ruth* (89-46) .....	.659
Hughson (96-54) .....	.640
Young (193-112) .....	.633
Grove* (105-62) .....	.629
Kinder (86-52) .....	.623
Parnell* (123-75) .....	.621
Ferrell (62-40) .....	.608
Tannehill* (60-40) .....	.600
Dobson (106-72) .....	.596

ERA CHAMPIONS

1901	C. Young	1.62
1914	H. Leonard*	1.01‡
1915	J. Wood	1.49
1916	B. Ruth*	1.75
1935	L. Grove*	2.70
1936	L. Grove*	2.81
1938	L. Grove*	3.08
1939	L. Grove*	2.54
1949	M. Parnell*	2.77
1972	L. Tiant	1.91

‡All-time record

*Left-handers

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBIs	Year	Player	RBIs
1919	Babe Ruth	112	1955	Jackie Jensen	116
1938	Jimmy Foxx	175		Ray Boone (Det.)	
1939	Ted Williams	145	1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1942	Ted Williams	137	1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1947	Ted Williams	114	1963	Dick Stuart	118
1949	Ted Williams	159	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
	Vern Stephens		1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1950	Walt Dropo	144			
	Vern Stephens				

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT BATS		
Left-handed, most	661, Roger Cramer, 1940	
Right-handed, most	648, Dom DiMaggio, 1948	
BASES ON BALLS, most	162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949	
BATTING AVERAGE		
Left-handed, highest	.406, Ted Williams, 1941	
Right-handed, highest	.360, Jimmy Foxx, 1939	
DOUBLES, most	67‡, Earl Webb, 1931	
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS	201, Jimmy Foxx, 1938	
GAMES, most	162, George Scott, 1966	
	162, Carl Yastrzemski, 1969	
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS		
Left-handed, most	30‡, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964	
Right-handed, most	32‡, Jackie Jensen, 1954	
Fewest	3, Tony Lupien, 1943	
HIT BY PITCHER, most	11, Ira Flagstead, 1924	
HITS, most	222, Tris Speaker, 1912	
most by rookie	205, Johnny Pesky, 1942	
HITTING STREAKS, longest	34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949	
longest start of season	20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964	
HOME RUNS, most	50, Jimmy Foxx, 1938	
at home	35, Jimmy Foxx, 1938	
by position		
1b	50, Jimmy Foxx, 1938	
2b	27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950	
3b	28, Rico Petrocelli, 1971	
ss	40*, Rico Petrocelli, 1969	
lf	44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967	
cf	25, Jackie Jensen, 1954	
	25, Reggie Smith, 1969	
rf	36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970	
catcher	26, Carlton Fisk, 1973	
des. hitter	20, Orlando Cepeda, 1973	
pitcher	7, Wes Ferrell, 1935	
grand slams	4, Babe Ruth, 1919	
on road	20, Ted Williams, 1949	
	19, Carl Yastrzemski, 1969	
one month	14, Jackie Jensen, 1958	
rookie	34, Walt Dropo, 1950	
LONG HITS, most	92, Jimmy Foxx, 1938	
RUNS, most	150, Ted Williams, 1949	
RUNS BATTED IN, most	175, Jimmy Foxx, 1938	
SACRIFICES		
most, including flies	54, Jack Barry, 1917	
most, no flies	35, Fred Parent, 1905	
SINGLES, most	172, Johnny Pesky, 1947	
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE		
left-handed, highest	.735, Ted Williams, 1941	
right-handed, highest	.704, Jimmy Foxx, 1938	
STOLEN BASES, most	54, Tommy Harper, 1973	
most caught stealing	19, Mike Menosky, 1920	
STRIKE OUTS		
left-handed, most	96, Carl Yastrzemski, 1961	
right-handed, most	152, George Scott, 1966	
fewest	9, Stuffie McInnis, 1921	
TOTAL BASES, most	398, Jimmy Foxx, 1938	
TRIPLES, most	22, Tris Speaker, 1913	

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS		
Left-hander, most	134, Mel Parnell, 1949	
Right-hander, most	121, Don Schwall, 1962	
EARNED RUNS, most	139, Jack Russell, 1930	
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest	1.01‡, Dutch Leonard (223 innings), 1914	
GAMES, most	79, Dick Radatz, 1964	
complete, most	41, Cy Young, 1902 & 1904	
finished, most	67, Dick Radatz, 1964	
lost, most	25, Charley Ruffing, 1928	
lost consecutively, most	12, Charley Ruffing, 1929	
started, most	43, Cy Young, 1902	
winning percentage, highest	.872, Joe Wood, (34-5), 1912	
won, most	34, Joe Wood, 1912	
won consecutively, most	16**, Joe Wood, 1912	
HIT BATSMEN, most	20, Howard Ehmke, 1923	
HITS, most	350, Cy Young, 1902	
HOME RUNS, most	37, Earl Wilson, 1964	
INNINGS, most	385, Cy Young, 1902	
consecutive hitless, most	23, Cy Young, 1904	
consecutive scoreless, most	45½, Cy Young, 1904	
RUNS, most	162, Charley Ruffing, 1929	
	162, Jack Russell, 1930	
SHUTOUTS		
left-hander, most won	9*, Babe Ruth, 1916	
right-hander, most won	10, Cy Young, 1904	
	10, Joe Wood, 1912	
most lost	8, Joe Harris, 1906	
won by 1-0, most	5**, Les Bush, 1918	
STRIKE OUTS, most	258, Joe Wood, 1912	
WILD PITCHES, most	21**, Earl Wilson, 1963	
‡major league record	*American League record	**tied for league record

CLUB SEASON, GAME RECORDS

Most players	48	in 1952
Fewest players	18	in 1904
Most games	163	in 1961
Most at-bats	5575	in 1963 (161 games)
Most runs	1027	in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest runs	462	in 1906 (155 games)
Most hits	1665	in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest hits	1175	in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles	1156	in 1950 (154 games)
Most doubles	304	in 1941 (155 games)
Most triples	113	in 1903 (141 games)
Most homers	203	in 1970 (162 games)
Most home runs with bases filled	9	in 1941, 1950
Most home runs by pinch-hitters, season	6	in 1953
Most long hits	526	in 1940 (154 games)
Most extra bases on long hits	917	in 1970 (162 games)
Most total bases	2557	in 1950 (154 games)
Most sacrifices .....(includes sacrifice flies)	310	in 1917 (157 games)
.....(no sacrifice flies)	142	in 1906 (155 games)
Most stolen bases	215	in 1909 (151 games)
Most bases on balls	835	in 1949 (155 games)
Most strikeouts	1020	in 1966 (162 games)
.....	1020	in 1967 (162 games)
Fewest strikeouts	329	in 1921 (154 games)
Most hit by pitcher	46	in 1920 (154 games)
.....	46	in 1924 (156 games)
Fewest hit by pitcher	11	in 1934 (153 games)
Most runs batted in	974	in 1950 (154 games)
Highest batting average .....	.302	in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest batting average .....	.234	in 1905 (153 games)
.....	.234	in 1907 (155 games)
Highest slugging average .....	.464	in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest slugging average .....	.318	in 1916 (156 games)
.....	.318	in 1917 (157 games)
Most grounded into double play	169	in 1949 (155 games)
.....	169	in 1951 (154 games)
Fewest grounded into double play	94	in 1942 (152 games)
Most left on bases	1304	in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest left on bases	1015	in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 hitters	9	in 1950
Most putouts	4400	in 1969 (162 games)
Fewest putouts	3949	in 1938 (150 games)
Most assists	2195	in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest assists	1555	in 1964 (162 games)
Most chances accepted	6425	in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest chances accepted	5667	in 1938 (150 games)
Most errors	373	in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest errors	111	in 1950 (154 games)
Most errorless games	83	in 1973 (162 games)
Most consecutive errorless games	9	in 1951, 1961
Most double plays	207	in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest double plays	74	in 1913 (151 games)
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays	**25 (38 double plays), 1951	
Most double plays in consecutive games in which double plays were made—	**38 (25 games), 1951	
Most passed balls	24	in 1913 (151 games)
Fewest passed balls	3	in 1933 (149 games)
Highest fielding average .....	.981	in 1950 (155 games)
Lowest fielding average .....	.942	in 1901 (137 games)
Most games won	105	in 1912
Most games lost	111	in 1932
Highest percentage games won .....	.691	in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest percentage games won .....	.279	in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games won, league	5710	in 74 years
Games lost, league	5637	in 74 years
Most shutouts won, season	26	in 1918
Most shutouts lost, season	28	in 1906
Most 1-0 games won	8	in 1918
Most 1-0 games lost	7	in 1909, 1914
Most consecutive games won, season	15	in 1946
Most consecutive games lost, season	20	in 1906
Most times finished first	8	
Most times finished second	9	
Most times finished last	10	
Most runs, game	Boston 29, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950	
Most runs, game, by opponent	Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923, first game	
Most runs, game, both clubs	Chicago 22, Boston 13, May 31, 1970	
Most runs, shutout game ..	Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950, first game	
Most runs, shutout game, by opponent ..	Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955	
Most runs, inning	17, Boston vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953, seventh inning	
Most hits, game	28, Boston vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950	
Most home runs, game	7, Boston vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950	
Most consecutive games, one or more home runs	13 (21 homers), 1962	
.....	13 (26 homers), 1963	
Most home runs in consecutive games in which home runs were made—	27 (11 games), 1969	
Most total bases, game	60, Boston vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950	

**tied for major league record

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS ‡

Rank	Player	Ave.	Year	Rank	Player	Ave.	Year
1.	T. Williams	.406*	1941		R. Johnson	.315	1935
2.	T. Williams	.388*	1957		L. Gardner	.315	1912
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912	67.	P. Runnels	.314	1959
4.	T. Williams	.369*	1948	68.	B. Goodman	.313	1953
5.	T. Speaker	.363	1913		J. Pesky	.313	1951
6.	J. Foxx	.360	1939		R. Johnson	.313	1933
7.	T. Williams	.356	1955		B. Myer	.313	1928
	T. Williams	.356*	1942		D. Prothro	.313	1925
9.	B. Goodman	.354*	1950	73.	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
10.	J. Foxx	.349*	1938		J. Pesky	.312	1950
11.	T. Williams	.345	1956		R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	T. Williams	.345	1954		J. Hodapp	.312	1933
13.	T. Williams	.344	1940		H. Hooper	.312	1920
14.	T. Williams	.343	1949	78.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	T. Williams	.343*	1947		D. Cramer	.311	1939
16.	T. Williams	.342	1946		H. Hooper	.311	1911
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902		H. Lord	.311	1909
18.	B. Chapman	.340	1938	82.	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	T. Speaker	.340	1910		B. Goodman	.310	1948
20.	B. Freeman	.339	1901	84.	R. Smith	.309	1969
21.	J. Foxx	.338	1936		B. Doerr	.309	1949
	T. Speaker	.338	1914		S. Jolley	.309	1932
23.	J. Pesky	.335	1946		T. Speaker	.309	1909
	J. Harris	.335	1923		B. Freeman	.309	1902
25.	E. Webb	.333	1931	89.	J. Cronin	.308	1939
	I. Boone	.333	1924		L. Gardner	.308	1916
27.	J. Collins	.332	1901		G. Gessler	.308	1908
28.	J. Pesky	.331	1942	92.	G. Kell	.307	1953
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903		D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
30.	I. Boone	.330	1925		J. Cronin	.307	1937
31.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970		B. Chapman	.307	1937
32.	T. Williams	.328*	1958		S. McInnis	.307	1921
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950		D. Lewis	.307	1911
	G. Burns	.328	1923	98.	B. Goodman	.306	1952
35.	T. Williams	.327	1939		J. Pesky	.306	1949
	T. Speaker	.327	1911		G. Burns	.306	1922
37.	C. Yastrzemski	.326*	1967		N. Leibold	.306	1921
	P. Runnels	.326*	1962		F. Parent	.306	1901
39.	A. Zarilla	.325	1950	103.	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	B. Doerr	.325	1944		I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	J. Cronin	.325	1938		S. McInnis	.305	1919
42.	J. Pesky	.324	1947	106.	F. Parent	.304	1903
	B. Johnson	.324	1944	107.	R. Smith	.303	1973
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938		R. Smith	.303	1970
	D. Pratt	.324	1921		G. Scott	.303	1967
46.	E. Webb	.323	1930		B. Goodman	.303	1954
	C. Stahl	.323	1902		D. Cramer	.303	1940
48.	P. Runnels	.322	1958		M. Higgins	.303	1938
	W. Dropo	.322	1950		C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	B. Ruth	.322	1919		K. Williams	.303	1928
	T. Speaker	.322	1915		C. Stahl	.303	1901
	J. Collins	.322	1902	116.	S. Mele	.302	1947
53.	C. Yastrzemski	.321*	1963		M. Higgins	.302	1937
	B. Werber	.321	1934		J. Harris	.302	1924
55.	P. Runnels	.320*	1960		D. Lewis	.302	1917
	L. Finney	.320	1940	120.	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	R. Johnson	.320	1934		C. Yastrzemski	.301*	1968
58.	T. Williams	.318	1951		D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	B. Doerr	.318	1939		D. Cramer	.301	1938
60.	T. Williams	.316	1960		R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946		D. Pratt	.301	1922
	J. Harris	.316	1922	126.	J. Foxx	.300	1941
63.	J. Jensen	.315	1956		J. Rothrock	.300	1929
	P. Fox	.315	1944		M. Menosky	.300	1921

‡ Minimum 400 at bats

* American League batting champion

RED SOX GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

1957 — Malzone (3B)	1968 — Scott (1B)
1958 — Malzone (3B)	— Yastrzemski (OF)
1959 — Malzone (3B)	— Smith (OF)
— Jensen (RF)	1969 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1963 — Yastrzemski (OF)	1971 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1965 — Yastrzemski (OF)	— Scott (1B)
1967 — Scott (1B)	1972 — Fisk (C)
— Yastrzemski (OF)	— Griffin (2B)

MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

EDWARD F. KENNEY, Director, Minor League Clubs
191 Liberty Street, Braintree, Mass. 02184

<i>Club</i>	<i>(League)</i>	<i>Class</i>	<i>Officials</i>
Pawtucket (International)	Joe Morgan, Manager	AAA	Charles Henningsen, G.M.
Bristol (Eastern)	Dick McAuliffe, Manager	AA	Joe Helyar, G.M.
Winston-Salem (Carolina)	John Kennedy, Manager	A	Briggs Miles, Pres.
Winter Haven (Florida State)	Rac Slider, Manager	A	Joe Dobson, G.M.
Elmira (New York-Penn)	Dick Berardino, Manager	A	Joe Buzas, Pres.

SCOUTS — 1975

HAYWOOD C. SULLIVAN, Vice-President
134 Spring Lane, Canton, Mass. 02021

Bolling, Milton J. 2752 Fontaine Bleau Drive, South Mobile, Alabama 36606 205-479-3843	McDonald, Tommy 104 Marlboro St. Quincy, Mass. 02169 617-471-3353
Boone, Raymond O. 4950 Art Street San Diego, Calif. 92115 714-582-6805	Maldonado, Felix J. P. O. Box 4165 Ponce Annex Ponce, Puerto Rico 00731 809-842-9545
Brown, Mace 305 N. Holden Road Greensboro, N. C. 27410 919-299-2581	Malzone, Frank 16 Aletha Road Needham, Mass. 02192 617-444-3498
Digby, George P. O. Box 865 Inverness, Fla. 32650 904-726-3493	Mele, Sabath A. "Sam" 340 Adams Street Quincy, Mass. 02169 617-479-1323
Doyle, Howard 1022 E. 3rd Street Stillwater, Okla. 74074 405-372-7155	Naranjo, Ramon P. O. Box 178 Zona 7 Santo Domingo, D.R. 565-7636
Enos, William D. 55 Elm Street Cohasset, Mass. 02025 617-383-0250	Nekola, F. J. "Bots" 13 Devonshire Drive New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y. 11040 516-742-0468
Johnson, Earl 9541 25th Avenue, N.W. Seattle, Wash. 98117 206-782-2136	Paffen, Willam P. O. Box 3532 Caracas, Venezuela 36-25-47
Kasko, Edward M. 317 Burnwick Rd. Richmond, Virginia 23227 804-266-3857	Scott, Edward 472 E. Ridge Road Mobile, Ala. 36617 205-473-1662
Koney, Charles 509 Crandon Ave. River Oaks Terrace Calumet City, Ill. 60409 312-891-4186	Sczesny, Matthew 126 East 2nd St. Deer Park, L.I., New York 11729 516-667-7073
Lee, Donald 5 Corte Lado Martinez, Calif. 94553 415-228-3622	Stephenson, Joseph 822 Jade Way Anaheim, Calif. 92805 714-774-0750
LeFebvre, Wilfrid "Lefty" 158 Greenfield Street Seekonk, Mass. 02771 617-761-8534	Thomas, Larry Lee 3207 Demorest Road Grove City, Ohio 43123 614-875-4466
Lenhardt, Donald E. 9839 Delhi Drive St. Louis, Missouri 63137 314-867-8461	Wagner, Charles T. 1523 Linden Avenue Reading, Pa. 19604 215-375-6800

DID YOU KNOW?

RED SOX players have achieved some notable "firsts." TED WILLIAMS was the first A.L. player to face a pitcher three times in an inning, July 4, 1948, 7th inning. JOHNNY PESKY was the first to score six runs in a 9-inning game, May 8, 1946. JOHN FREEMAN was the first to hit two home runs in a 9-inning game, June 1, 1901.

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet twice a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . . The winter meeting is conducted by conference phone . . . Selection of a free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate dates of draft meetings: Summer (June 10) and Winter (January 9, 1975) . . .

There are two phases to each draft meeting:

(1) Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either graduated or become 21 years of age . . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league, AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase — Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiation right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age — now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 24 major league clubs divided into two 12-team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a pre-arranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game (i.e. 4½ or 5 innings) . . .

A game terminated by light failure is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled, single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 3.8 . . .

A game called at the END of a completed inning AFTER NINE INNINGS for any reason shall now be considered a suspended game and will be resumed at the point of suspension.

TRADING REGULATIONS:

		In Effect:
	From Midnight —	To Midnight —
Waiver Requirements (Within Own League)		
No Waivers Necessary . . .	Last Day of Season	June 15
League Waivers	June 15	Last Day of Season
(Inter-League)		
No Waivers (inter-league trading period)	5 Days After End of World Series March 16	Last Business Day of Winter Meetings March 31
League Waivers (assignor's league) . . .	Day following Winter Meetings	June 15
Major League Waivers . .	June 15	Last Day of Season
League Waivers (assignor's league) . .	Last Day of Season	4 Days After End of World Series

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1.) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2.) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3.) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a.) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b.) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c.) he pitched effectively for at least three innings. Only one save can be credited in any game.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Two-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE — All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

1975 TELEVISION-RADIO NETWORK*

TELEVISION

Boston, WSBK (originating station); Springfield, Mass., WWLP; Bangor, Maine, WABI; Portland, Maine, WGAN; Presque Isle, Maine, WAGM; New Bedford, Mass., WTEV; Burlington, Vt., WVNY.

RADIO

Connecticut

Hartford, WTIC; Putnam, WINY; Willimantic, WILI.

Maine

Augusta, WFAU; Bangor, WABI; Belfast, WBME; Biddeford, WIDE; Calais, WQDY; Dover-Foxcroft, WDME; Ellsworth, WDEA; Farmington, WK TJ; Lewiston, WLAM; Lincoln, WLKN; Machias, WMCS; Millinocket, WMKR; Portland, WGAN; Presque Isle, WAGM; Rockland, WRKD; Rumford, WRUM; South Paris, WK TQ; Waterville, WTVL.

Massachusetts

Boston, WHDH (originating station); Gardner, WGAW; Leominster, WLMS; New Bedford, WNBH; North Adams, WMNB; Northampton, WHMP; Pittsfield, WBRK; Springfield, WSPR; Ware, WARE; West Yarmouth, WOCB-FM; Worcester, WTAG.

New Hampshire

Berlin, WMOU; Claremont, WTSV; Concord, WKXL; Franklin, WFTN; Hanover, WTSL; Keene, WKNE; Laconia, WEMJ; Manchester, WGIR; Portsmouth, WBBX.

Rhode Island

Providence, WEAN; Westerly, WERI; Woonsocket, WWON.

Vermont

Brattleboro, WTSA; Burlington, WJOY; Middlebury, WFAD; Newport, WIKE; Rutland, WSYB; St. Johnsbury, WTNW; Waterbury, WDEV.

*This list is subject to slight change.

RED SOX HOTELS

REGULAR SEASON

Baltimore	Baltimore-Hilton, 101 W. Fayette 21201	(301-752-1100)
Calif. (Anaheim)	Grand, 1 Hotel Way 92802	(714-772-7777)
Chicago	Executive House, 71 E. Wacker Dr. 60601	(312-346-7100)
Cleveland	Hollenden House, 610 Superior 44114	(216-861-4100)
Detroit	Pontchartrain, 2 Washington Blvd. 48226	(313-965-0200)
Kansas City	Sheraton-Royal, 9103 E. 39th 64133	(816-737-0200)
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel, Wisconsin & Jefferson St. 53202	(414-273-8222)
Minnesota	Leamington Hotel, 1014 3rd Ave. S. 55404	(612-333-6161)
New York	The New York Sheraton, 870 7th Ave. 10019 ..	(212-247-8000)
Oakland	Edgewater-Hyatt House, 455 Hegenberger 94621	(415-562-6100)
Texas	Sheraton-Dallas, Southland Center 75221	(214-748-6211)

SPRING TRAINING

Winter Haven	Holiday Inn, U. S. 17, 33880	(813-294-4451)
--------------	------------------------------------	----------------

VISITING TEAM HOTELS IN BOSTON

All clubs are staying at the Sheraton-Boston (39 Dalton Street, 236-2000).

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	Ave.
Boston	1,556,411	1,481,002	1,441,718	1,678,732	1,595,278	1,833,246	1.60M
Detroit	1,243,080	1,724,146	1,892,386	1,591,073	1,501,293	1,577,481	1.59M
New York	1,273,075	1,262,103	966,328	1,070,771	1,136,879	1,067,996	1.13M
Baltimore	962,572	958,667	899,950	1,023,037	1,057,069	1,058,168	.99M
Minnesota	662,401	907,499	797,901	940,858	1,261,887	1,349,328	.99M
Kansas City	1,173,292	1,345,341	707,656	910,784	693,047	902,414	.96M
Chicago	1,149,596	1,302,527	1,177,318	833,891	495,355	589,546	.92M
California	917,269	1,058,206	744,190	926,373	1,077,741	758,388	.91M
Oakland	845,693	1,000,763	921,323	914,993	778,355	778,232	.87M
Milwaukee	955,741	1,092,158	600,440	731,531	933,690	677,944†	.83M
Texas	1,193,902	686,085	662,974	655,156†	824,789†	918,106†	.82M
Cleveland	1,083,373	615,107	626,354	591,361	729,752	619,970	.71M

Lg. Totals 13,016,405 13,433,604 11,438,538 11,868,560 12,085,135 12,130,819 12.33M

† In Seattle † In Washington

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX drew 1,213,879 on the road in 1974 to rank fourth in the A.L. It was the 8th straight year the SOX topped the million mark in road attendance and the best total during that span.

1974 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

Record: 18-8

BATTING

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Aparicio	.273	6	22	4	6					2	2	2	
Beniquez	.348	20	69	13	24	6	1	3	16	4	6	1	4
Blackwell	.300	9	20	2	6	1			2	4	3		
Burleson	.300	9	30	5	9	3			4	3	1	3	1
Carbo	.346	17	52	10	18	1		1	12	17	8		
Cater	.240	9	25	2	6	1			2	3	6	2	
Cepeda	.313	4	16	5	5	1		1	5	1	2		
Cooper	.431	22	65	15	28	9		2	9	11	6	1	2
Correll	.158	5	19	2	3	1			2	2	2		
Didier	.167	2	6	1	1	1			2		2	1	
Evans	.295	20	61	10	18	1	1		4	9	9	1	1
Fisk	.294	5	17	6	5	1		3	4	1	1	2	
Griffin	.232	15	56	7	13	1		1	3	3	7	2	1
Guerrero	.233	16	60	2	14	1	1		5	1	6	6	
Harper	.211	18	71	13	15	2		1	7	13	12		1
Hughes	.292	9	24	5	7	3		1	6	6	3	1	
Kennedy	.361	17	36	6	13	3		2	9	5	3	2	
McAuliffe	.216	15	51	7	11	1			8	11	9	4	
Miller	.217	20	69	11	15	2			2	6	5	2	2
Montgomery	.255	15	55	6	14	1		1	5	6	11	2	
Petrocelli	.333	17	54	11	18	6	1	3	17	7	4		
Rice	.255	12	51	8	13			2	9		10	1	
Vazquez	.357	6	14	2	5				1		2		
Yastrzemski	.324	21	68	12	22	2		4	16	12	8	1	1
Pitchers	.083	8	24	1	2	1					8		
TEAM:	.281	30	1033	166	291	49	4	25	150	127	136	34	13
DES. HITT.:	.221	22	86	15	19	3	0	1	11	10	11		0

PITCHING

	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	LGST
Barr	9.00	0-0	1		2	3	2	2	1	1		2
Bolin	3.75	1-0	5		11.1	12	5	5	5	6	2	3
Bomback	6.00	0-1	3	3	15	22	11	10	2	5		6
Clemons	7.20	1-1	7		14.1	18	12	12	8	2	2	3
Cleveland	3.67	3-0	5	5	27	26	16	11	9	11	1	7
Drago	6.00	1-1	6	1	14.1	18	11	10	6	4		5
Kouns	10.80	0-0	2	1	5	7	6	6	2	2	1	4
Lee	2.18	2-0	6	6	33	33	15	8	9	13	1	7
Marichal	2.45	2-0	4	3	22	22	7	6	9	9	2	7
Moret	3.21	0-0	5	1	14	18	6	5	9	7	1	4
Newhauser	9.00	1-1	3		6.1	6	7	7	3	3	1	3
Pole	6.75	0-0	3	2	8	11	6	6	3	7		3
Ross	1.50	1-0	2		6	5	1	1	1	3		4
Segui	0.60	3-1	8		15	10	3	1	12	13	1	3
Skok	13.00	0-2	3		9	15	13	13	2	6	3	4
Tiant	7.43	1-1	5	4	23	32	21	19	8	8	3	7
Veale	0.00	2-0	6		8.1	5			1	8		2
Wise	3.94	2-2	6	4	32	33	15	14	7	9	5	7
TEAM:	4.60	*20-10*	80	30	265.2	296	157	136	97	115	23	7

(*includes 2 "B" wins and 2 "B" losses)

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlottesville, Va.	1928-1929	Bradenton, Fla.
1902	Augusta, Ga.	1930-1931	Pensacola, Fla.
1903-1906	Macon, Ga.	1932	Savannah, Ga.
1907-1908	Little Rock, Ark.	1933-1942	Sarasota, Fla.
1909-1910	Hot Springs, Ark.	1943*	Medford, Mass.
1911	Redondo Beach, Cal.	1944*	Baltimore, Md.
1912-1918	Hot Springs, Ark.	1945*	Pleasantville, N. J.
1919	Tampa, Fla.	1946-1958	Sarasota, Fla.
1920-1923	Hot Springs, Ark.	1959-1965	Scottsdale, Ariz.
1924	San Antonio, Tex.	1966-1975 ...	Winter Haven, Fla.
1925-1927	New Orleans, La.		* — War Years

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of this guide is January 24, 1975. Additional public relations information or statistics is available at all times to accredited news sources by contacting Bill Crowley or Dick Bresciani, Fenway Park, Boston, Massachusetts 02215 (617-267-9440). Several individual and club records and statistics have been updated with information from the Revised Edition of The Baseball Encyclopedia.

SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

1975

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	PLACE	SCORE Bos.-Opp.
March				
7	Fri.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
8	Sat.	Chicago White Sox	WINTER HAVEN	_____
9	Sun.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	_____
10	Mon.	Houston Astros	WINTER HAVEN	_____
11	Tues.	Montreal Expos	Daytona	_____
12	Wed.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
13	Thurs.	Pittsburgh Pirates	WINTER HAVEN	_____
14	Fri.	Pittsburgh Pirates	Bradenton	_____
14	Fri.	Chunichi Dragons	WINTER HAVEN	_____
#15	Sat.	Cincinnati Reds	WINTER HAVEN	_____
16	Sun.	Minnesota Twins	Orlando	_____
17	Mon.	Houston Astros	Cocoa	_____
**18	Tues.	New York Mets	St. Petersburg	_____
19	Wed.	Philadelphia Phillies	Clearwater	_____
#*20	Thurs.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____
21	Fri.	St. Louis Cardinals	St. Petersburg	_____
#22	Sat.	Minnesota Twins	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†23	Sun.	Cincinnati Reds	Tampa	_____
24	Mon.	Los Angeles Dodgers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
25	Tues.	Kansas City Royals	Ft. Myers	_____
26	Wed.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
27	Thurs.	Chicago White Sox	WINTER HAVEN	_____
28	Fri.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	_____
#29	Sat.	Los Angeles Dodgers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
30	Sun.	Los Angeles Dodgers	Vero Beach	_____
31	Mon.	St. Louis Cardinals	WINTER HAVEN	_____
April				
*1	Tues.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____
2	Wed.	Philadelphia Phillies	WINTER HAVEN	_____
**3	Thurs.	Minnesota Twins	Orlando	_____
†4	Fri.	Cincinnati Reds	Tampa	_____
#5	Sat.	Montreal Expos	WINTER HAVEN	_____
6	Sun.	Minnesota Twins	WINTER HAVEN	_____

All games are at 1:30 p.m. except:

*Night Game, 8 p.m.; **Night Game, 7:30 p.m.; †1:35 p.m.

#Televised Games.

Spring Training Headquarters

HOLIDAY INN WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA 33880

Telephone: (813) 294-4451

CHAIN O' LAKES PARK

All offices: (813) 293-3900

Public Relations: (813) 299-9887

RED SOX 1975 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8 2:00 Milwaukee	9 3:30 Milwaukee	10	11 TV 2:00 at Balt.	12 TV 2:00 at Balt.
13 TV 2:00 at Balt.	14	15 TV 2:00 at N.Y.	16 TV 2:00 at N.Y.	17	18 3:30 Baltimore	19 TV 2:00 Baltimore
20 TV 2:00 Baltimore	21 11 am New York	22 3:30 New York	23 3:30 New York	24	25 TV 8:00 at Det.	26 TV 2:15 at Det.
27 TV 1:30 at Det.	28	29	30 7:30 Cleveland			

MAY

				1 3:30 Cleveland	2 7:30 Detroit	3 TV 2:00 Detroit
4 TV 2:00 Detroit	5 TV 7:30 at Clev.	6 TV 7:30 at Clev.	7 TV 7:30 at Clev.	8	9 10:30 at Calif.	10 10:30 at Calif.
11 4:00 at Calif.	12 11:00 at Oak.	13 11:00 at Oak.	14	15 7:30 Kansas City	16 7:30 Kansas City	17 TV 2:00 Kansas City
18 TV 2:00 Kansas City	19 7:30 Oakland	20 7:30 Oakland	21 7:30 Oakland	22 7:30 California	23 7:30 California	24 TV 2:00 California
25 TV 2:00 California	26 TV 9:00 at Tex.	27 TV 9:00 at Tex.	28 TV 9:00 at Tex.	29	30 TV 9:00 at Minn.	31 TV 2:15 at Minn.

JUNE

1 TV 2:15 at Minn.	2 7:30 Chicago	3 7:30 Chicago	4 3:30 Chicago	5	6 7:30 Minnesota	7 TV 2:00 Minnesota
8 TV 2:00 Minnesota	9 7:30 Texas	10 7:30 Texas	11 TV 9:00 at Chi.	12 TV 9:00 at Chi.	13 TV 7:00 at K.C. (2)	14 TV 8:30 at K.C.
15 TV 2:30 at K.C.	16 8:00 at Det.	17 TV 8:00 at Det.	18 TV 8:00 at Det.	19	20 TV 7:30 at Balt.	21 TV 2:00 at Balt.
22 TV 2:00 at Balt. (2)	23 7:30 Cleveland	24 7:30 Cleveland	25 3:30 Cleveland	26 7:30 New York	27 7:30 New York	28 TV 2:00 New York
29 TV 2:00 New York	30 7:30 Baltimore					

JULY

		1 7:30 Baltimore	2 TV 7:00 at Mil. (2)	3 TV 8:30 at Mil.	4 TV 7:30 at Clev.	5 TV 2:00 at Clev.
6 TV 1:00 at Clev. (2)	7 7:30 Minnesota	8 7:30 Minnesota	9 3:30 Minnesota	10 7:30 Texas	11 7:30 Texas	12 TV 2:00 Texas
13 TV 2:00 Texas	14 ALL STAR	15 GAME IN	16 MILWAUKEE	17 7:30 Kansas City	18 7:30 Kansas City	19 TV 9:00 at Tex.
20 TV 9:00 at Tex.	21 9:00 at Tex.	22 TV 9:00 at Minn.	23 TV 9:00 at Minn.	24 TV 2:15 at Minn.	25 TV 8:00 at N.Y.	26 TV 2:00 at N.Y.
27 TV 1:00 at N.Y. (2)	28 7:30 Milwaukee	29 7:30 Milwaukee	30 3:30 Milwaukee	31 7:30 Detroit		

AUGUST

					1 7:30 Detroit	2 TV 2:00 Detroit
3 TV 2:00 Detroit	4 7:30 Baltimore	5 7:30 Baltimore	6 TV 8:30 at Mil.	7 TV 2:30 at Mil.	8 TV 11:00 at Oak.	9 TV 4:30 at Oak.
10 TV 4:30 at Oak.	11 11:00 at Oak.	12 10:30 at Calif.	13 10:30 at Calif.	14 10:30 at Calif.	15 TV 9:00 at Chi.	16 TV 2:15 at Chi.
17 TV 1:30 at Chi. (2)	18 2:00 Giants Cooperstown	19 TV 8:30 at K.C.	20 TV 8:30 at K.C.	21	22 7:30 Chicago	23 TV 2:00 Chicago
24 TV 2:00 Chicago	25	26 7:30 California	27 3:30 California	28	29 7:30 Oakland	30 7:30 Oakland
31 TV 2:00 Oakland						

SEPTEMBER

	1 7:30 New York	2 7:30 New York	3 TV 7:30 at Balt.	4 TV 7:30 at Balt.	5 TV 8:30 at Mil.	6 TV 2:30 at Mil.
7 TV 2:00 at Mil. (2)	8 TV 7:30 at Clev.	9 TV 7:30 at Clev.	10 7:30 Detroit	11 3:30 Detroit	12 7:30 Milwaukee	13 TV 2:00 Milwaukee
14 TV 2:00 Milwaukee	15 7:30 Milwaukee	16 7:30 Baltimore	17 7:30 Baltimore	18	19 TV 8:00 at Det.	20 TV 2:15 at Det.
21 TV 1:30 at Det.	22 TV 8:00 at N.Y.	23 TV 8:00 at N.Y.	24 TV 8:00 at N.Y.	25 7:30 Cleveland	26 7:30 Cleveland	27 TV 2:00 Cleveland
28 TV 2:00 Cleveland	29	30				

TIMES STATED ARE BOSTON TIMES

HOME GAMES